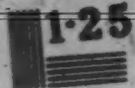




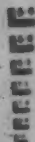
1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.6

1.8

2.0

2.2



2.5



3.15



3.6



4.0



4.5

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

78

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 258**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS  
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY  
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT**

**Roll 78**

**First Cherokee Mounted Rifles (1st Arkansas Cherokee**

**Mounted Rifles), M - Y**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1960**

612

Manning Cherokee

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854452	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Charles Manning*

*Pt* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Tate's regular*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



673  
Manning, L. H. Chee

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854636

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 1  |  |
| 2  |  |
| 3  |  |
| 4  |  |
| 5  |  |
| 6  |  |
| 7  |  |
| 8  |  |
| 9  |  |
| 10 |  |
| 11 |  |
| 12 |  |
| 13 |  |
| 14 |  |
| 15 |  |
| 16 |  |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 |  |

- |    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John Chee Manning*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Gibson Co*  
*Nov 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861

Where *John Seagrath Dist*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

614  
Martin Ah Lee Che

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57853808

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Shiehi Martin*

*P*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Tahlequah Dist*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Back mark:

*G. B. Martin*

Copyist.

615  
*Martin Jackson*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57853807</i>	20
<i>3567</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
HOCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jacob Martin*

*Pl* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 61*

*M* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *J. B. Sanders*

Period

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

615 2

Martin Jackson

Co. B,

1 Cherokee  
Mtd. Rifles

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat.

GARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jas. M. Martin*

*Pvt.* (Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Sumter, S.C.*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1861.

Where *Tal. in quah. Creek*

By whom *A. B. Sanders*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company B, 1st Reg't  
Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into C. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company*

Book mark:

*C. B. Martin*

616  
Matier John

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5754524

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

W. H. MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. Miller*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster in to date *Feb 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *S. R. Hicks*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

This company was organized by H. 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt. of the Cherokee Mtd. Rifles was organized at  
Ridgely and on the 1st of April 1862 the 1st Regt. of  
was mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve  
months from the 1st of April 1862 with a company of 100 men. A to  
K and Capt. M. D. Smith a company.

Book mark:



617  
Mathear Richard

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5155455

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Richard Harrison*

*Pir*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 5th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *for 12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*5000*

Copyright.

613  
Matoy Robin

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853940

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Edwin M. ...*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age

*years*

4

Appears on

A Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ck.*

*Nov 5*

, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Camden Ark*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period

Remarks.

\* This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark

619

*Waiting Order*  
*McLanahan*  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

5554797

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lawrence Cross*

*21* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 31*  
*Mar 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21* 1861

Where *Lawrence Cross*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5 1862 and five  
months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(653)

4200

Copied.

May, Reynolds

Co. , 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

CONFEDERATE.

Prt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



M 1<sup>st</sup> Cherokee <sup>Confed.</sup>  
 Reynolds May <sup>at rifle</sup>  
 Rank. Private 1<sup>st</sup> Cherokee  
 Complaint. Syphilis

Admitted Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

To Regimental Hospital,  
11<sup>th</sup> Kansas Cav.

Rec'd to duty	18
Deserted	18
Disch'd from service	Oct 30 <sup>th</sup> 1862
Sent to G. H.	18
On furlough	18
Died	18

Remarks: Prisoner from the Re-  
bellion

Kans Reg'l Reg. No. 49; Hos. No. 21; Page 1

Flather

(201)  
 40 <sup>Copy</sup>

620  
McBoy Creek

Co. ~~4~~ 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

55542020

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*2 Co* Capt. Richard Field's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1862*

*Nov 5* 186.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Illinois Co*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riders and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles. It was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with six companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

621  
*McLoy Thomas*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*54 54 79*  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Thomas J. Fields

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1862

for

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861.

Where Illinois

By whom John Fields

Period 2 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as company.

Book mark:

622  
McDaniel James

McDaniel

1 Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854750	20
2	3608	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rif. C. S. A.

Mc

James M. Daniel

Capt. James M. Daniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Fisher 6th

Muster-in to date Nov 5 1861  
Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4 1861

Where Fort Fisher

By whom Daniel

Period 2 mo

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into the service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel's company.

Book mark:

5094

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James M. Daniel*  
Capt. Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *for March*, 186

Remarks: *Present*  
*for service & attached*  
*to 1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas (Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.  
"Return Indorsed" *Nov. 30, 1861.*

Book mark:

622  
*McKinzie Lave*

*McDaniel*

Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

*51554758*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MOOSE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*176* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

*Law McDaniel*

*176* } Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson's Co.*  
*Nov 5* 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 186*1*

Where *Nov in camp*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(G.S.)

4200

*56176*  
Copyist.

1624  
McKinsie Jack

McDaniel

Co. 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5154	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jack McDaniel*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25 1861*

Where *Knox Co. Tenn.*

By whom *J. W. Daniel*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles entered service as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(1863)

4200 6

Copyist.

625  
McLamore

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854509	2	
2		11	
3		21	
4		31	
5		41	
6		51	
7		61	
8		71	
9		81	
10		91	
11		101	
12		111	
13		121	
14		131	
15		141	
16		151	
17		161	
18		171	
19		181	

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*3/4* Chpt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.  
Age *24* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For June 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *at in camp*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

616  
McLane Looney

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57553552

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Livingston*

*Pt* } Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*in* 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7* 1861.

Where *Tulsa in great dist*

By whom *L. B. Sanders*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company L.

Book mark:

*46772*

627  
Meat Thomas

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57853914

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age *20* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 20* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4* 1861

Where *Berkeley Co.*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the Cherokee Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service on September 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, and consisted of seven companies A to K and Capt McPherson's company.

Book mark:

628

Meigs Henry

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854513

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Amos Neig*

Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1* *1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1* *1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* *1861*

Where *Tex. in camp*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

This company was organized by the name Company H, 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, known as the 1st A. S. C. M. R. was organized on Nov 1, 1861, and mustered in for twelve months on Nov 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh as Captain.

Book mark:

629

Messenger

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

575534	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

欣

1 Cherokee Med. Rifles, C. S. A.

*[Faint handwritten text]*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 2 years

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 20th September 19

Jan 5, 196

Muster-in to date 22-2-1966, 156

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 27 186 /

Where Tong Lake Road

By whom in drawer

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg.  
 ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
 The 1st Reg.

The 1st Regiment of the Mounted Rifles, also known as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, was organized in 1861. It was the only mounted regiment from the state to see combat. The regiment was commanded by Col. James H. McRae and was composed of men from various parts of the state. The regiment was active in the Western Theater of the war, participating in the Battle of Pea Ridge and the Battle of Prairie Grove. The regiment was disbanded in 1865.

**Book mark:**

4522

630

*Middlestriker Poly.*

Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5, 54747*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Page MARK: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*For Muster-in*

Capt. Pickens McBenge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster-in*  
....., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Mountain Creek*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months. From October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Benge's Company

Book mark:

*567*

634  
Miller Andrew

Co. A., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853757

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st June 1861.

Muster-in to date 25th July 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June 1861.

Where 1st June 1861.

By whom 1st June 1861.

Period 1st June 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1st 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

632  
Mills George  
McDaniel's  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51554555	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

THIS NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

George W. H. H.

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21 1861

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1861

Where New Orleans

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 1 year

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, now known as  
Riflemen, and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from Fort Mifflin, Pa., with twelve companies, A to  
K, and Capt. McDaniel as Captain.

Book mark:

633  
Mills William

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5715-25	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*1897* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1861*

*to* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

By whom *Levi F. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McBurney as Company.

Book mark:

534  
Mink

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51753950

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C.S.A.

M

Mink

Pvt. (Capt. John P. Davis Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 20 years.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 30th Nov 1861.  
Muster in to date 25th Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When 22nd Nov 1861  
Where S P Davis Co.

By whom  
Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company C, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles) and as the  
1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles. It was  
mustered into service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark

467

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Mink*

*P. H.*

Capt. John P. Davis Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Garrison's R.*

*in 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Barren's Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*McDaniel*

635

*Walter S. [unclear]*

Co. 1, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5154304</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

63

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Walter Fair*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Walter Fair*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company F, 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

*Book mark*

(ONE)

536  
Mole Ned

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51957747	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

REG MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John Pickens*

*Pickens* Capt. Pickens M. Bengo's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson 3-1*  
*Nov 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *P. M. Bengo*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

63  
Money Carrier

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 51854555  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*id* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Money* *Erner*  
-----  
*pt* | Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Liberson's*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *deposited*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

*56724*

638

*Monroe S. Simes*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854307*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

*M*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Henry Carr*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. Gibson's R.*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25*

1861.

Where

*Gibson's R.*

By whom

*James Henry Carr*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from that date, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*James Henry Carr*

639  
Money Hunter

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854559

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Albert Pike's Co.*

*Al* (Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*Nov 5* 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186

Where *at the*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company 1 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into service Nov. 1861 for twelve months from Oct. 15, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. L. ...

Book mark:

640

Moses

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5753977	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Room MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Moses*

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1862*

*Mar 5*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Dec 21*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniels' company.

Book mark:

*5637*

641

Moses

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

575435

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov 5 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 5 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5 1861

Where First Dist

By whom James Vann

Period Nov 5 1861

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

642

Moses

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

157554452

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Hicks*

*Pvt*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson & Co*

*For*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Jah Leguak*

By whom *Ed R. Hicks*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*S. G. Smith*

643  
Moses George

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51554194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George L. ...*

Capt. James V. ...  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

*1865*

186

Muster-in to date *Dec. 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*, 186

Where *Albany, Ga.*

By whom *J. A. ...*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel as captain.

Book mark:

(500)

4274

Copied.

644

Moses Jack

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854355

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jack ...*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *23* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated *Oct 21*

Muster-in to date *Oct 5*, 186 / .  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Oct 25*, 186 / .  
When

Where *Living*  
By whom *W. Scraper*, 186 / .  
Period

Remarks: *2 ...*

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with George Washington A. to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(255)

645  
Morse Adam

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853757	20
3701	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MARK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Prvt.* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 28* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *J. Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies: A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*C. Hicks*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*22* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*22*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22 1862*  
....., 186

Muster-in to date ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: *Had not previous*  
*service in that line*

\*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1862 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to G and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark: .....

646  
*Murphy Comings*  
*McDaniel*  
Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57554757</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

PLACE MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James McDaniel*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4 1861*

Where *Co. 1st Reg't*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 2, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

647  
Murphy, Saturday  
Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51954440	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel Martin*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25 1862*

Where *Fort Gibson Okla*

By whom *Ed R Hicks*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regt  
Mtd Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for service  
from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniels' Company.

Book mark:

648  
*Private*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51853809.*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*See card index*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 1861*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *Ind in garrison*

By whom *John B. Sanders*

Period *1861 - 1862*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to G and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

*96 next*



647  
Mush

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57553403*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

HECK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25 1862

Where Charleston S.C.

By whom John P. Davis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

650  
Mush Henry

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5755 + 233

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Albert Pike*

(Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mar 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where *at the camp of the 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. J. Smith as company.

Book mark:

656  
Musk Lewis

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51554117

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann's Co.*  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 27th*  
*1862*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Feb 27th*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27th*, 186 /.

Where *Cherokee Co. Ga.*

By whom *James Vann*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

652  
Mush Rat William

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William W. Ricketts*

(Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Mar 25* 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1* 186 / .

Where *Rich. Ga.*

By whom *Wm. Ricketts*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into S. service November 15, 1861 (for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861) with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(636)

4274

Copyright.



*Musk Mellon*

Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554731*

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Just Miller*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21st*

*Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *at General's Quarters*

By whom *Capt. Benge*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Just Miller*

654

Muskat Johnson

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854373

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mid. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Mustering Officer*

(Capt. George W. Soper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861

Where *Going whole Det*

By whom *C. W. Soper*

Period *1 yr*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles  
and sent to the front in November, 1861.  
It and the 1st Missouri Mounted Rifles

Book mark:

655

Myers John  
McQuirk  
Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	5	7	5	21
2					22
3					23
4					24
5					25
6					26
7					27
8					28
9					29
10					30
11					31
12					32
13					33
14					34
15					35
16					36
17					37
18					38
19					39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James McDonald*

*James McDonald*  
Capt. James McDonald's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25 1861*

*27 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Co. Ga.*

By whom *J. McDonald*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regt. of Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the Volunteers of the Mtd. Rifles  
was mustered in at the Cherokee Co. Ga. in 1861. The  
months first of the year 1861. A. M.  
K and Capt. McDonald.

Book mark:

656  
Nah che ah  
McDaniel

Co. , 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

10755 + 827

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 2nd March 1861

Muster-in to date 25th 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25th 1861.

Where Knoxville

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 12 months

Remarks:

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and is the 1st Mounted Rifles. It was mustered into  
service on March 2nd 1861 for twelve  
months from the date of its organization. It was  
commanded by Capt. McDaniel.

Book mark:



657  
Nah Not Lar

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5753743

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated Feb 1861

Muster-in to date Dec 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7 1861.

Where Gaines Dock

By whom Jeff Hicks

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was organized into 8 companies November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from Oct 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

658  
Nah got take

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853954

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, "C. S. A.

12th Nov 1942

--- *P. 1* (Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 27 years.

Appendix 10

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *2nd June*  
*1867*

Muster-in to date 24.2.5 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7  
Where San Francisco 1861

Where Wilmington, Del. 186 /

By whom J. P. [unclear]

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company will be in the same company of 1st Regt.  
1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

The 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles, also known as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on October 25, 1861, with seven companies. A to K and Capt. M. Daniel's company.

Book mark:

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John Jacob Vail

Pvt. { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 20

1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861

Where Fort Smith Ark.

By whom J. M. McDaniel

Period 4 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Back mark:

(626)

Copyist.

663  
Nedson

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57554700

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Redman*

*Pvt*

Capt. Pickens M. Benze's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*Nov 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Seawater Creek*

By whom *P. M. Benze*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Bibb's) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*G. E. Nick*

(1862)



661  
Nedson Ben  
Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

37854694

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Ben Wilson*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For September*

*for 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *Seaworth Dist*

By whom *John Benge*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U.S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

66.2

*W. L. S. G. S.*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5153702*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1861

1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7 1861.

Where Gainesville

By whom J. P. Davis

Period 2 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(655)

4271

Copyist.

663

*Nelson*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57754255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 10 1861

Muster-in to date Dec 10 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10 1861

Where Simpson's Co.

By whom Rich. Fields

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Babson's) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McQuinn's company.

Book mark:

664  
Nettie Carra Tied

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854101

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE: MARK 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Johnathan Vann*

*John* Capt. James Vann's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson S. A.*  
*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *Jas Vann*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:



645  
Nick

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518537+2

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Hicks*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 20th*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 25th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25th*, 1861.

Where *Quinn's Dist*

By whom *J. H. Hicks*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

666  
*Nick*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5785 + 175*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Stick*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 30 Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*

Where *Shiloh Dist*

By whom *Rich Fields*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became the Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve  
months from that date. It had within it companies A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

667

*Nois Dahskeke de he*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	54374	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John S. S. S. S. S.*

*John S. S. S. S. S.*  
Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where *Spring Creek Dist*, 186 /.

By whom

Period *in scraper*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Baker's and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service Nov. 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with Capt. A. C. K. and  
Capt. M. D. Baker's company.

Book mark:

665  
*Noisy Water Nick*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5785354

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POSS MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*JK* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Henry Miller*

*1861* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*1861* 1861/

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861/

Where *at the camp*

By whom *at the camp*

Period *at the camp*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as 1st Ark. Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November, 1861 for twelve months from Sept. 25, 1861, with six companies, A to F and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark



669

No name Dollars

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5154772

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Name *James Vann*

*James Vann's Co.*  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25* 1862

Where *Cherokee Co*

By whom *J. Vann*

Period

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company L, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McLean as commander.

Book mark:

670  
*Nowell Andrew*  
Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51153810	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein.....  
Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK 1.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Jr* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles C. S. A.

*Indian Name*

*206* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1861.

Where *Tahlequah River*

By whom *W. H. Sanders*

Period *2 years*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1862, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with seven companies, A to G and Capt. McDonald as captain.

Book mark:

611  
*Oak Ball*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854379*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Jack Bull

34 (Capt. George W. Sawyer's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles)

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1861

Where Going Indian River

By whom J. N. Cravater

Period 2

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by Company G, 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was also known as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, N. C. in 1861 for twelve months. It was commanded by Capt. M. J. Cravater.

Book mark:

Ch. N. Cravater

672  
Oakall, Ned

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57554382

1		2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mt. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Had*

*1st* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1862*, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186

Where *Fort Mifflin in West*

By whom *Y. M. Pender*

Period *12 days*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 6, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with such companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Bank mark:



673

*Oh tah nah ee by an yankah*

Co *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854571*

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*First Infantry*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ar.*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at Ft. Gibson*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 day*

Remarks: *W*

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McLane's company.

Book mark:

674

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Quinn  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5153944	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Ed. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis, Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Bartholomew Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

This company was organized as Company C, 1st Regiment of the Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of the Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with companies A to K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

675  
*Old Horse*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853693*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
3 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1 - Gibson S. V.*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *John*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melton's company.

Book mark:

676  
*Old Rabbit*

*McDaniel's*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854793*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MARK MARK:

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Mc Rabbit*

*1st* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson's*

*for 2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 - 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct - 1861*

Where *near the sea*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U.S. service November 5, 1863 for five months from October 20, 1861 with George Washington A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



677  
Oo chee Tee hee.

Co. I, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554552

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Private James*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

✓ The organization named above:

Roll dated *Feb. 1861*

*Vol 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Calhoun*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Co che loo tie*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5753750</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mt. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22 1862*

*in*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mt.*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen under the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

2519  
*Walter K. Davis*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854067</i>	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Huldebrand*

*1st* } Capt. Isaac N. Huldebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 20 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Dec 1*, 186

Where *Decatur, Ga.*

By whom *J. M. McDaniel*

Period

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 20, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: *100*

1850  
O'har lu ge

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5155435

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*22* *Jan 22*

*22* Capt. George W. Schaper Co.  
Regt. Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age *48* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Springville, Tenn.*

By whom *G. W. Schaper*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was transferred into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with Capt. Schaper as company A to K and Capt. McDaniel as company.

Book mark:

(105)



651  
Oo her lot key

Co. 20, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5554075

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Foot Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Edgar L. Ry*

*1st* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 21st*

*Nov*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23rd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Bridgmen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

682

O kah kah ter

Co. A., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57553745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Hicks*

*21* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *22nd October*

Muster-in to date *Oct 22nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22nd*, 1861.

Where *at mine west*

By whom *John Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(635)

683  
*Oo kee-lah my*

Co. *D.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554524*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

THICK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *at the depot*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company 1, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(605)

4273

Copyist.

684

*Co kees gran ter*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57553743

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Host NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Is*

Capt Jefferson Hicks' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 20th*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Where *Drum Circle*.

By whom *John Smith*.

Period *1 year*.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



655  
Co. Rile Soc

Co. 1, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854556

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Albert Pike*  
Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 25*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at his own*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melancton's Company

Book mark:

686

*Coker, W. H.*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854557*

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

BOOK MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Albert Pike's Co.*

*P. 1* Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22 1862*

*at Fort Smith, Ark.* 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 1862

Where *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. Michael's company.

Book mark:

687  
*Colan at Camp*

Co. *N*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854662

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fri. Sept 1*  
*Nov 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

688  
*Oo lan So mer*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5785 + 135	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22 1862*  
*1862*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25 1861*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1 1861*, 186/.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. ...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark: *...*



689  
*Co la Whatee*

**Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*57853735*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

*Number of medical cards herein*

*Number of personal papers herein*

**MARK MARK:**

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*So in White*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
Mtd Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(105)

4271

Copyist.

690  
Do Lee sto Stephen

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854377

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MOON MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John W. Steplem*

*Pvt.* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Going to the front*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Light Artillery, was mustered  
into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

✓ 691  
*Ole sto wah lah whe del*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854375</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Do is in with the other*

*21st* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1st 1861*

*Nov 5*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *G. M. Scraper*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles, as known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 22, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
G and Capt. Mendenhall as commander.

Book mark:

*G. M. Scraper*

(G23)

427A

Copyist.

672  
*Col le now ee*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854023*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sgt. L. H. Hildebrand*

*Pvt.* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 5th 1861*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



693-  
*Caloh nah ste skie no chah no*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5785 + 381*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MARK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Enrolled name to service check as*

*1861* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Livingston Co. Ala.*

By whom *W. Scraper*

Period *1861-1862*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Bridgman and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh as company.

Book mark:

674  
*Colo mah stee skie*

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1. Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Co. in rank 1st Lieut*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Sagoyah Creek*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

*Col Skirmie*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853923*

1		2	
2		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1861*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Canadian Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

696

*Colony he yah tak neh moh tye*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5753572	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

POST MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Ordering the gun and other arms*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ark*  
*Sept 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson Ark*

By whom *at 13*

Period *12 m*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 26, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(665)

4272

Copyist.



697  
*Con blane sur*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57854455</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*For* *line* *2* *sur*  
Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10* *1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* *1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7* *1862*

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *1* *year*

Remarks

\*This company was originally known as Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with Capt. James A. K. and Capt. M. M. M. as Company A to

Book mark:

648  
*Come che chu Kestie*

**Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*57554629*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

*Number of medical cards herein*

*Number of personal papers herein*

**NOTE MARK:**

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Johnnie C. Jones*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Where *at the fort*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

697  
*Omerchoy*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57553764*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*2* *non* *cross* *by*

*2* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Sumter*

*May 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Sumter*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

700  
Do neltler

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 31st

for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



701  
*Comolakeesky*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51253732

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James L. ...*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct. 25th 1861*

*in*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Co.*

By whom *John ...*

Period *12 Mths*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

702

*Coxworthum*

Co. 12, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854449

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Ben D. Warlick

2nd Lt. Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1st Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25th 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7 1861

Where Lab. de grade

By whom Ed. R. Hicks

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles) were mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861. Of twelve companies formed October 25, 1861, with eleven companies. A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

E. C. Warlick

Copied.

703  
*Oo Skur tur ne chy*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854183</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Capt. James Vann's Co.,

1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1862,  
1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1862.

Where Fort Smith.

By whom J. A. Vann.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

704  
Co Squah loo gah

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854191	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Thomas W. Smith*

Capt. James Vant's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1861* 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Gen Smith*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIsaac's Company.

Book mark:



105  
*Butler Co. Va.*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5754724	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

TRUE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Joseph C. Stiles*

*Pvt* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Simon C. Stiles*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sumner's Co. Ga.*

By whom *J. M. Benge*

Period *Nov 5 to Dec 25*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(1861)

4276

Copyright.

306  
*Oosteraner*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57553906*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. John P. Davis Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was organized into U. S. service November 3 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

767  
*Oo tah he tah*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57 54 239*  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Richard Fields*  
(Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Rgt. Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*Mar 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 4* 1861.

Where *Union Fork*

By whom *Rich Fields*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company F, 1st Regt  
Mntd Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Bibb's) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months at Fort Clayton, Mo. 1st Lt. with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company

Bank mark:

738  
*Cotah ne van cah*

*McDaniel*

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*corporal corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57554732</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

POST MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Private*

*2nd Lt.* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Battlemen.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4 1861*

Where *Evansville*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Evansville and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into the U. S. Army at Evansville, Ind. for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, until October 2, 1862, by  
E. and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



709  
*Cotah ne Ginter*

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5755407*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*Pvt* (Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

*for* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Decatur Ga*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles."

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(285)

4277

Copyist,

716  
*Co tah tay gee skee*

**Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*corporal corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*15 15 15 15 15*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Roll in 2nd*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Enlistment*

Muster-in to date *Nov 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 186*1*

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company I, 1st Regt.  
Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mtd. Rifles, was  
mustered into the U. S. Army on November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with Capt. [unclear] as captain. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

711  
*Oo tar tlor hee ter*

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5785-022</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Do Car For Rec

Pr, Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 7th February 1862

1862

Muster-in to date Oct 15 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7 1862

Where Delaware Dist

By whom J. N. Hildebrand

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles - also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

(603)

4077

4277

Copied.

712

*Antinimimus*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854613*

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

*Co. 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*  
*1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 186

Where *at the 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *from Oct 25 to Nov 1st 1861*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company 1 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifles) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



713  
*Oo te sah tah*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554525*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*So to sah lah*

*24* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For information*

*Nov 5*

1867.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1867.

Where *Sah in quah*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *in m*

Remark:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt. Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was organized into a 9 company unit on November 5, 1861, for twelve months from January 25, 1862, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*G to m*

(MS)

714.  
*Cote San Juan Lane*

Co. *28*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Foot MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel S. Sargent*

*Pvt.* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*For 5* 186/

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186/

Where *Savannah*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to G and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*E. R. Hicks*

(25)

4270

(Opposit.)

715  
*Cotlanoh tuer*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 + 145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MARK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*James Vann's Co.*  
Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186 /

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Sam Smith*

Period *Feb 25 - Oct 25*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

716  
*Settles Mass*

Co. 28, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854521	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Next MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

①

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James C. Turner*

*Sgt* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1861*

*1861* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25* 1861.

Where *at Anderson*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 26, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(C.S.A.)

4370

Copyright



717  
*Oo wah kah Lewis*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5154504*

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

20

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Lee*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *John Lee's Co.*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel as captain.

Book mark:

118  
*Co wah wa See ty*

Co. *a*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854024</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*B +* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Gibson 6*

*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

7190  
*Confederate*

Co. C., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57853925

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

*Pt.* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Barman's Det.*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and is the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDonald's Company.

Back mark:

20  
Co wa loo kee

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57853905

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 10*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Dec 10* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *10 days*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment's Cherokee Mounted Rifles also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



72!  
Owa loo kie Bighead

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51553953

1		2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Company in the Service

For Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 7th September  
1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camden, Ga.

By whom J. P. Davis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and Scouts) was organized at Camden, Georgia, in  
November 1861. It was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. J. Davis' company.

Book mark

722  
Co. Halley Samuel

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1-Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5753813	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----  
*Samuel B. Sanders*  
-----

✓ Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *47* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25, 1862*  
-----

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *at the camp at Swt.*

By whom *Capt. Sanders*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

-----  
This company subsequently became company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 22, 1861, with six companies, A to F and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(325)

4572

*4572*  
Copied.

727  
Co war lay skie

Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854567

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Edward L. L. L.

(Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1862

Mar 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 5 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861.

Where Ark. in front

By whom Albert Pike

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles later known as Rifles and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

E. L. L.

(255)

4278

Copyist.

724

*George*

Co. 28, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854465

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

George J. Warfield

1st Lt. Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan. 1st or 2nd

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Tan. Tenn.

By whom Ed R. Hicks

Period 2 mo.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G1, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

George J. Warfield



725  
*Conway*

Co. *21*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51554026*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *3*

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*, Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 m*

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt. Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was organized into 8 service November 1861 for twelve months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

(ONE)

726

*Coma yer Sut tie*

Co *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57554525</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John W. ...*

*27* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 10*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Nov 10*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1861

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *Nov 10 - Dec 10*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

727

*Owens* *ser tie skelley*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854563*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John A. McQueen*

*Pike* Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1865*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186 /.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered at Fort Smith, November 7, 1864 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1864 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McQueen as company.

Book mark:

728

*Coysestahchee*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5,853,511*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. Smith*

(Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1st for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with Capt. McDaniel as  
K and Capt. McDaniel as Company.

Book mark:

(555)



729  
Co Gar ter

Co A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5153706

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Pr* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Arkansas) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

730  
*Orcha gee sky*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*3785 + 193*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Dr. Clin. Lee*

*P. H.* } Capt. James Vann's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. Smith*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

731  
*Crage Samuel*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5553352*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel Singer*

*Pr* ) Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Mustered-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 10 1861*

*No. 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Tahlequah Ga.*

By whom *St B Sanders*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

732

*Arthur S. Crane*

Co. *2*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* *Cornwall*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5754326*

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Enter Recruit*

*Enli* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Going from Sick*

By whom *C. W. Scraper*

Period *2*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



733  
Ottar

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57853907

1		2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Star*

Capt. John P. Davis Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 21st*

Muster-in to date *Dec 25th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25th*, 1861.

Where *at the depot*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company C, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, better known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas, Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into S. Service November 2, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as company

Book mark:

734  
Packerham & Co.

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57853767

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sam Jacksonham*

*1st* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 25*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2* 1861.

Where *Prima Vista*

By whom *Sam Jacksonham*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.*

Book mark:

735  
Packerham Bear meat

Co D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854611

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sackinham Lee West*

*24* } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *at the arsenal at Fort*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to G and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

736  
Packing Tom

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51557335

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. ...*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *23* years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25* *1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *at ...*

By whom *John P. ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melamed's company.

Book mark:



737  
Panther John

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854029

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John Pauline

Pt { Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on 4

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Gibson Co.

Nov 5 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Delaware Dist.

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

G. L. Mark

738  
Parch Neal

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5785 + 556

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*David L. ...*

*1861* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25, 1862*

*1861* 186 /

Muster-in to date *Feb. 25*, 186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186 /

Where *Ark. ...*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company subsequently became Company I 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles were known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 6, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark: *...*

739  
Path Killer

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

51853773

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Path*  
-----  
*Tanner* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1862*

-----, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Oct 15*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186 / .

Where *Tanner's Co. 1st Regt*

By whom *1st Regt*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: -----

-----  
\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark: -----

740  
Path Killer

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854688	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

POST MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Pat. J. J. J.*

*Pat. J. J. J.* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 7, 1861*

Where *Lebanon, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Benge*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
810-men and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861. The twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies in  
E and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



741  
Path Killer

McDaniel

Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5154511

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

True MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Park, James*

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Regt. Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861

Where *at the 1st*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles is known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

(255)

*4200*

Copyright.

1112  
*Patrick James*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854516*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Patrick

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Gibson

Nov 5 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where at the camp

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Bills' and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel's Company.

Book mark:

S. E. West

(655)

4270

Copyright.

743  
Peach Eater, George

Co. E., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854/23

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Geo. Blackman*

*P. 1* } Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec* 1861.

Where *Fort Sumter*

By whom *Geo. Blackman*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McLean's Company.

Book mark:

714  
*Peacheater John*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51 54745

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Peachtree*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *M. Benge*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



✓ 745  
*Black Hattis*

Co. 13, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51253767

*[Handwritten scribble]*

Number of medical cards herein ✓  
Number of personal papers herein ✓

Base Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon Holt*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Dist.*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

7410  
Peel Robert

McDaniel's  
Co.

, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5785791

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Robert*

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*  
*Nov 1864*

Muster-in to date *Dec 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1864*

Where *for use of the*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, (now known as  
Riflemen) was organized by the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into the U. S. Army November 1864 for twelve  
months from October 1864. It was composed of companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Pegg Thomas

Co. 42, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

518536  
3573

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James J. [unclear]*  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *not dated* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -* 1861

Where *Park Hill S. C.*

By whom *Wm. R. [unclear]*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from that date, 1861, with John [unclear] Co. A to [unclear] and Capt. [unclear] as company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James B. ...*

*James B.* Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. L. ...* 1861

Remarks: *...*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Erd-mo and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into the Confederate service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

\*Return endorsed "Rec'd (A & I G O) Nov 30, 1861"

Book mark:

*Wm. L. ...*

Captain.

748  
Peter

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51854436	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Full*

*Sept* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 15th 61*

*Nov 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Lab. Tenn.*

By whom *Ed R. Hicks*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from that date, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. J. ... Company.

Book mark:

749  
Peter William  
McDaniel

1 Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51857832	2
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William C. Allen*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*Vol 5* 186/

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21 1861*

Where *At the station*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, was organized in  
the fall of 1861 at New Market, Va. It consisted of twelve  
companies, A and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(63)

4200

Copyist.

750  
Pettit Levy

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5754734

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Levy Pitt*

*21* Capt. Pickens M. Benne's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 64*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186

Where *Sevier Co Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Benge*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Company K, 1st Regt  
Great Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Artillery) was organized in  
1861 and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States  
Army on September 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. J. H. as captain.

Book mark:

(655)

701  
*Pheasant*

*McDaniel*

1 Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5785 + 535*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Shepard*

(Capt. James McDowell's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *60* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson Co.*

*Nov 5*

1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1864.

Where *Knox Co. Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Daniel*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864 for twelve months from October 25, 1864 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDowell's company.

Book mark:

(683)

4279

Copyist.

7-2  
Picket

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854225

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Print*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7* 1862

Where *Union*

By whom *Richd Fields*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company F 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was transferred into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 17, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

Copyright.

753  
*Pick up Money*  
*McDaniel*

Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854761*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

*Pickens*

*30/2*

Capt. James M. Daniel's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel's company.

Bank mark:

*567*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rif. C. S. A.

*Rich M. Daniel*

*30th* } Capt. James M. Daniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Dec 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4 1861*

Where *Kod in the m*

By whom *J. M. Daniel*

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered in on November 3, 1861, for twelve  
months from that date. It consisted of eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. Melancon.

Book mark:

754  
*Paddy Jim*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853842

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1861*

*in 5* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and on the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into C. S. service November 1st 1861 with twelve  
men from October 25 1861 with eleven men from A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as company

Book mark:

*John P. Davis*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

90

1st Regt 4th Div

Georgia

17

added

24 1st Regt 4th Div Georgia

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War received at Alton, Ill., March  
24, 1862, from Pea Ridge, Arkansas, and St.  
Louis, Missouri.

List dated

, 186

Remarks:

24 1st Regt 4th Div

Number of sets:

(662)

C. M. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

James L. Ladd  
Chief, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Kansas Vol. Rifles  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Alton, Illinois.

Roll dated July —, 1862.

Where captured Lee. Ridge

When captured March 8, 1862

Remarks: Died March 20<sup>th</sup>  
of Intermittent fever.



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Ark

James Piddid  
Chap. 1 Cherokee M<sup>1</sup> Rifles

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born *Not reported*

When deceased

*March 30, 1862*

Where and from what cause

*Military Burn, Cotton, Ill.*

Amount of money left *None*

Effects *None*

In whose charge *Not reported*

When received

*July 31, 1863*

Number of certificate

Remarks:

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 3, page 786

*W. H. Callins*  
*of*

755  
Pvt. John  
McGuire  
Co.

, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

575578	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25  
Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Keokuk, Ia.

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 12 mo.

**Remarks:**

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from Oct. 27, 1861 with enough companies K to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

**Book mark:**

756  
Pigeon

M. G. G. Co.

1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57554787

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Make MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Pigeon

207 (Capt. James M. Daniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 2nd February

Muster-in to date Nov 5 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where New Orleans

By whom J. M. Daniel

Period 2 1861

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(1863)

757  
*Pigeon Josiah*  
Co. E, 4 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>515417</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*

Capt. James Vann's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 11*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. H. Vann*

Period *10 mos*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 3, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Pike, Albert

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51854531  
3205

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

Albert Pike

644

{ Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st

Nov 5

1861

Muster-in to date

Oct 25

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 7

1861

Where

Lab. 2nd grade

By whom

himself

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

G. K. W. M.

(1865)

4273

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Allen Pike*

*bur*, } Co. *2<sup>b</sup>* 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

*✓* Muster Return

of the organization named above.

*for* *at* *at* *at* 186

Remarks: *Pike*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McLean's company.  
\*Return indexed Reed (A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

*Allen Pike*

Copyist.

Abstract of

Notes on

Local History

Imperial

REQUISITION for Forage for

65 Horses, belonging to Company

1st Regiment of

6th Ill. Inf.

for 30 days, commencing the 1st of Nov 1864, and ending on the 30 of Nov 1864.

No. of Horses.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily allowance. Corn.			Total allowance. Corn.	
			Bu.	bu.	lb.	Bu.	lb.
65	30	1950				2300	

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct and just; that there is now in the service of Company the number of horses for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding Co. [Signature]

RECEIVED on the

day of Nov 1864, of

6100 3/4 pounds corn,

pounds hay

pounds oats, in full of the above requisition.

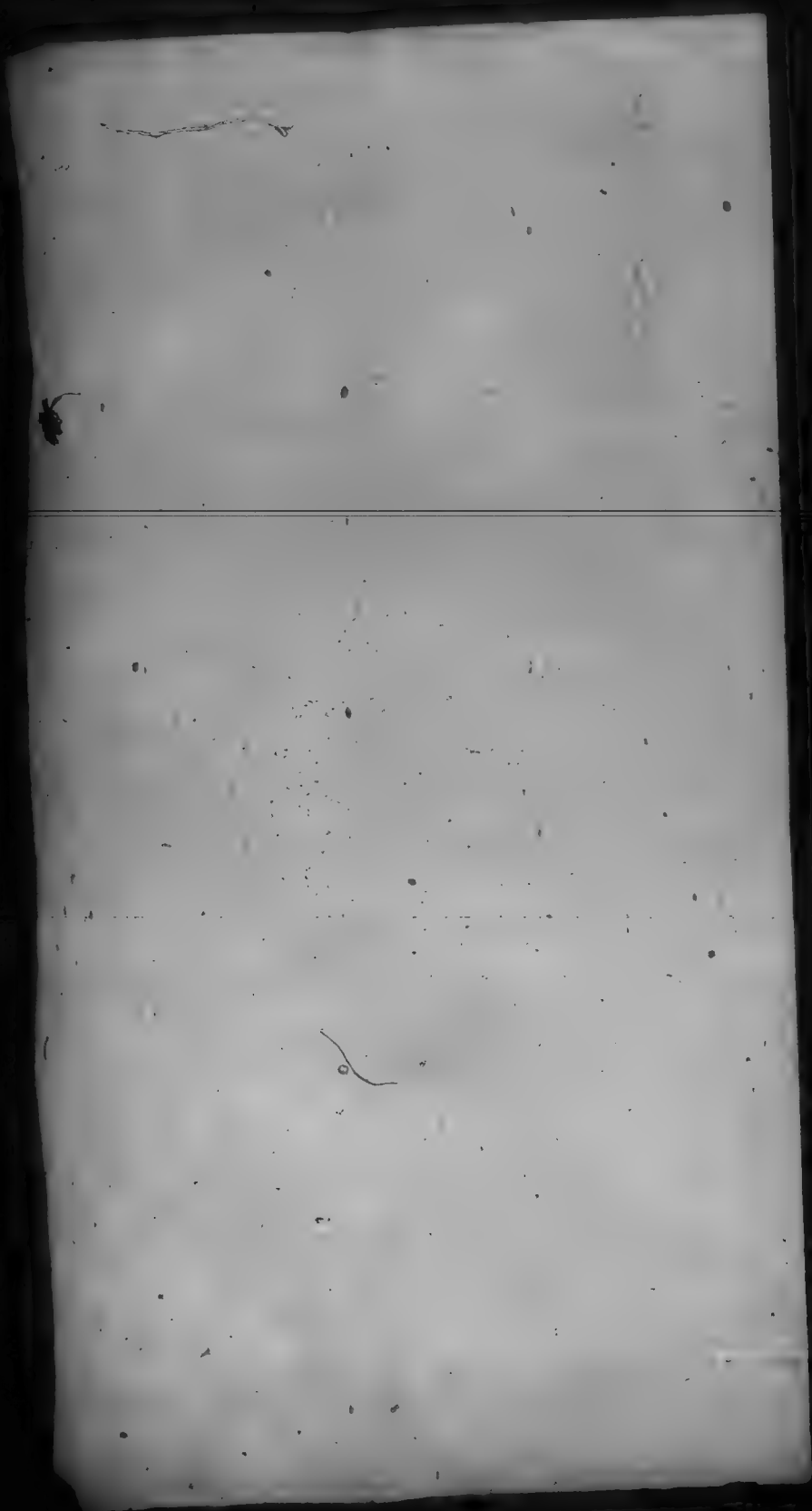
[Signature]

REQUISITION for Forage for 61 Horses, belonging to Company B 1st Regiment of 6th Regt.  
 for 25 days, commencing the 5 of October 1902, ending on the 30 of October  
 1902.

No. of Horses	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Daily allowance.			Total allowance.	
			Corn.			Corn.	
			Bus.	Bu.	W.	Bus.	Bu.
<u>61</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>				<u>150</u>	<u>115</u>

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct and just; that there is none in the service of Company B  
 the number of horses for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED on the 5 day of Oct 1902, of 100 pounds corn, 45  
100 pounds oats, in full of the above requisition.  
100 pounds corn, 45



REQUISITION for Forage for

30

Horses, belonging to Company

*L*

1st Regiment of

*Ort. H. P. 1868*

for

31

days, commencing the

1st of Dec

1868

and ending on the

31st of

Dec

1868.

	No. of Horses.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily allowance, Corn.			Total allowance, Corn.	
				Reqs.	Reqs.	Reqs.	Reqs.	Reqs.
	30	31	2936				9954	

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct and just; that there is now in the service of Company

the number of horses for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Robert Pike*

Commanding Co.

RECEIVED on the

day of

Dec 1868, of

*6. B. Ford*

*9954*

pounds corn,

pounds hay

pounds oats, in full of the above requisition.

*Robert Pike* *2nd Lt. Comm.*

754  
Poo. Bear

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853817

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

P. Bear

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Wilson Ga

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Johnson's Creek

By whom J. B. Sanders

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

J. B. Sanders

760  
*Poor Boy Eli*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51553815

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

None Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*E. B. Sanders*

(Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders, Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Oct*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *at the camp near*

By whom *A. B. Sanders*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(003)

4272

Copyist.

161  
Poor Boy Samuel

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-1853815

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

X Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James B. Sanders

Pi (Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 1861  
in 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Tanlequan River

By whom J. B. Sanders

Period 2 yrs.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melanick's company.

Book mark:

762  
Parham, Jarvis

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853931

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Davis, John P.

Pt. } Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson Ark.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861.

Where Canadian Creek

By whom J. P. Davis

Period 2 mo

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 6, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

G. B. Davis

(Copyist)

763  
Past Silk

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854735	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Roll*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Lawson's Div.*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*46722*

76  
Potatoe Thomas

McDaniel

Co. , 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854771

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James B. [unclear]*

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25 1861*

Where *at the [unclear]*

By whom *J. C. [unclear]*

Period *2 1/2 yrs*

Remarks

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Artillery, was organized at Cherokee, Georgia, in 1861. It was mustered into the Confederate service on November 1, 1861, for the purpose of defending the frontier. It was commanded by Capt. McDaniel.

Book mark

745  
Pot Picket

McDaniel's

Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554554

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Pvt. Kicker

21 (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson S. T.

Nov. 5

1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Fort Gibson

By whom J. B. McDaniel

Period 2 mo.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 6, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

G. G. M.

(063)

4200

Copy 1st.

766  
Patt, Ely

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5185 + 725

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifle. C. S. A.

*See*

Capt. Pickens M. Benige's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Division 2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 2, -* 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -* 186 / .

Where *at Camp*

By whom *C. M. Benige*

Period *2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company K 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt Melank's company

Book mark:

Patt. George

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785 + 30	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Home MARKS.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George [unclear]*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age *25* years.

Appears of a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4 1861*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Rich Fields*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*George [unclear] subsequently became Company P, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve  
months and discharged in 1862 with a few companies A, B,  
K and M in its company.*

Back mark

*2500*

Copyright.

763  
*Patt Thomas*

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854028*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Thomas

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st

Nov 5

1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Delaware Dist

By whom I N Hildebrand

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Cap. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(055)

4277

Copyist.

769  
Pattate John  
McDaniel  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854818

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James McDaniel*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *12* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Service*  
*for* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 1861.

Where *For me also me*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was  
mustered into the U. S. Army November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from January 1, 1862, with twelve companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*James McDaniel*

(1861)

770  
Potts Isaac

Co. B., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

151853551

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. T.*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Where *at the Indian Reservation*

By whom *L. B. Sanders*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was originally become company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis as captain.

Book mark:

7th  
Pouch Charles

Co I, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854558

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*James P. ...*

*27* } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Tahlequah*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(655)

4275

Copyist.

Powell 172

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57553778*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Book*

*Book* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 20*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Quincy, Miss.*

By whom *J. I. Hildebrand*

Period *1 mo.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. Dant's Company.

Book mark:

*Pritchett Enah hoo ge*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Carporal* *Carporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854325*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John A. Hays*

*3004* Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 5*

*or 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Livingstone*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was organized  
at the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months a full company with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. Meade's company.

Book mark:

Copyist.

774  
Pritchett George

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5753872

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George Sanders*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated *For Gibson's Co.*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Tableau of Sect.*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. Melvill's Company.

Book mark:

(655)

4272

Copyist.

773  
Pritchett Jack

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854106	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)  
(Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.)

*Jack Pitts*  
25 (Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 25 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated *Feb 21st*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Mar 21st*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee*

By whom *Wm. Pitts*, 1861.

Period *Mar 21st*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 22, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Rank mark:

(637)

4274

Copyright.

776  
Pritchett John

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John P. Smith*

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Wilson Co*

*Nov 5* 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186*1*

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Jas. Vann*

Period *Nov 5*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company*

Book mark:

777  
Pritchett Mike

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854433

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Mike P. Smith*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 11 1862*

*1862* 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Feb 11 1862* 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11 1862* 186 /.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Ed R. Hicks*

Period *Feb 11 1862*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

778  
Proctor Adam

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5755+383

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George W. Scraper*  
(Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 12*  
*1862*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *Long Grove Ga*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Artillery Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into the service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies. A. J.  
R and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(255)

4274

Copyright.

719  
*Practor Arch*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854387*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*inc. Recd.*

Capt. George W. S. Saper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Spring Hill Tenn*

By whom *G. W. Saper*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1st 1862 twelve months from to take the 1st with some exceptions A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

786  
Proctor Isaac

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854571

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Isaac Pickett

Capt. Pickett M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson, Okla.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Indian Territory

By whom P. M. Benge

Period 2 years

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company K 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as company

Book mark:

(655)

4276

Copied.

781  
Proctor John

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854175

1	2
3	21
5	22
7	23
9	24
11	25
13	26
15	27
17	28
19	29
21	30
23	31
25	32
27	33
29	34
31	35
33	36
35	37
37	38
39	39
41	40
43	41
45	42
47	43
49	44
51	45
53	46
55	47
57	48
59	49
61	50
63	51
65	52
67	53
69	54
71	55
73	56
75	57
77	58
79	59
81	60
83	61
85	62
87	63
89	64
91	65
93	66
95	67
97	68
99	69
101	70
103	71
105	72
107	73
109	74
111	75
113	76
115	77
117	78
119	79
121	80
123	81
125	82
127	83
129	84
131	85
133	86
135	87
137	88
139	89
141	90
143	91
145	92
147	93
149	94
151	95
153	96
155	97
157	98
159	99
161	100
163	101
165	102
167	103
169	104
171	105
173	106
175	107
177	108
179	109
181	110
183	111
185	112
187	113
189	114
191	115
193	116
195	117
197	118
199	119
201	120
203	121
205	122
207	123
209	124
211	125
213	126
215	127
217	128
219	129
221	130
223	131
225	132
227	133
229	134
231	135
233	136
235	137
237	138
239	139
241	140
243	141
245	142
247	143
249	144
251	145
253	146
255	147
257	148
259	149
261	150
263	151
265	152
267	153
269	154
271	155
273	156
275	157
277	158
279	159
281	160
283	161
285	162
287	163
289	164
291	165
293	166
295	167
297	168
299	169
301	170
303	171
305	172
307	173
309	174
311	175
313	176
315	177
317	178
319	179
321	180
323	181
325	182
327	183
329	184
331	185
333	186
335	187
337	188
339	189
341	190
343	191
345	192
347	193
349	194
351	195
353	196
355	197
357	198
359	199
361	200
363	201
365	202
367	203
369	204
371	205
373	206
375	207
377	208
379	209
381	210
383	211
385	212
387	213
389	214
391	215
393	216
395	217
397	218
399	219
401	220
403	221
405	222
407	223
409	224
411	225
413	226
415	227
417	228
419	229
421	230
423	231
425	232
427	233
429	234
431	235
433	236
435	237
437	238
439	239
441	240
443	241
445	242
447	243
449	244
451	245
453	246
455	247
457	248
459	249
461	250
463	251
465	252
467	253
469	254
471	255
473	256
475	257
477	258
479	259
481	260
483	261
485	262
487	263
489	264
491	265
493	266
495	267
497	268
499	269
501	270
503	271
505	272
507	273
509	274
511	275
513	276
515	277
517	278
519	279
521	280
523	281
525	282
527	283
529	284
531	285
533	286
535	287
537	288
539	289
541	290
543	291
545	292
547	293
549	294
551	295
553	296
555	297
557	298
559	299
561	300
563	301
565	302
567	303
569	304
571	305
573	306
575	307
577	308
579	309
581	310
583	311
585	312
587	313
589	314
591	315
593	316
595	317
597	318
599	319
601	320
603	321
605	322
607	323
609	324
611	325
613	326
615	327
617	328
619	329
621	330
623	331
625	332
627	333
629	334
631	335
633	336
635	337
637	338
639	339
641	340
643	341
645	342
647	343
649	344
651	345
653	346
655	347
657	348
659	349
661	350
663	351
665	352
667	353
669	354
671	355
673	356
675	357
677	358
679	359
681	360
683	361
685	362
687	363
689	364
691	365
693	366
695	367
697	368
699	369
701	370
703	371
705	372
707	373
709	374
711	375
713	376
715	377
717	378
719	379
721	380
723	381
725	382
727	383
729	384
731	385
733	386
735	387
737	388
739	389
741	390
743	391
745	392
747	393
749	394
751	395
753	396
755	397
757	398
759	399
761	400
763	401
765	402
767	403
769	404
771	405
773	406
775	407
777	408
779	409
781	410
783	411
785	412
787	413
789	414
791	415
793	416
795	417
797	418
799	419
801	420
803	421
805	422
807	423
809	424
811	425
813	426
815	427
817	428
819	429
821	430
823	431
825	432
827	433
829	434
831	435
833	436
835	437
837	438
839	439
841	440
843	441
845	442
847	443
849	444
851	445
853	446
855	447
857	448
859	449
861	450
863	451
865	452
867	453
869	454
871	455
873	456
875	457
877	458
879	459
881	460
883	461
885	462
887	463
889	464
891	465
893	466
895	467
897	468
899	469
901	470
903	471
905	472
907	473
909	474
911	475
913	476
915	477
917	478
919	479
921	480
923	481
925	482
927	483
929	484
931	485
933	486
935	487
937	488
939	489
941	490
943	491
945	492
947	493
949	494
951	495
953	496
955	497
957	498
959	499
961	500
963	501
965	502
967	503
969	504
971	505
973	506
975	507
977	508
979	509
981	510
983	511
985	512
987	513
989	514
991	515
993	516
995	517
997	518
999	519

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

John Proctor

Det. | Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st  
in 5, 186 / .

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 / .

Where Flint-Dirt

By whom Jas. Vann

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

782  
Proctor Johnson

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51-54322

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James B. ...*

*554* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 21st 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 21st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21st*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *J. M. ...*

Period *2 yrs.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

783

*Practor Joseph*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5754126

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Make MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*  
Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *First Dist*

By whom *John Vann*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

784  
Procter Peter

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854707	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

None MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Peter P. Packer

Pvt. (Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25  
Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Lawrence Det

By whom C. M. Benge

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

185  
Pumpkin Ben

Co. A., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853709

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Mark MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Ben. Sumpter

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 21st

1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1861.

Where Saline Dist.

By whom Jeff. Hicks

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 22, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(655)

6771

Copyist.

156  
*Pumpkin Charlie*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51554385*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles: C. S. A.

*Isaac P. Pugh*

*P* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*

*Nov 5*, 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861

Where *Fort Mifflin Ark*

By: whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Mendenhall's Company

Book mark:

*Pumpkin Gess*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854527*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Jesse Brampton

Pvt. | Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 25 1861

for Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Delaware Dist.

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as 2nd Regt) and as the 1st Arkansas (Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

6771

7188  
*Punkin Pile Moses*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854575*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Alfred Parker Pike*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25 1861*

*for* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at the quar*

By whom *Alfred Pike*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks: *+*

\*This company subsequently became Company I 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

789  
Pinkin, J. L. Williams

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554574

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William B. Pike*

*Capt.* } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 5*

*Jan 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1861.

Where *at a camp*

By whom *William B. Pike*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Reg't  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

*Copyist*

Copyist.

790  
*Queen*

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854487*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Russell*

*P. J.* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

*for* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Ed R. Hicks*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 5, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

*E. R. Hicks*

791  
Quinton Daniel

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854729

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

i 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Quinton

100 Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Morgan's Co. Ala.

By whom M. Benge

Period 7 2 mo.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered at Camp K, Arkansas, November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McQuinn's company.

Book mark:

(555)

4276

Copist.

793  
Quinton Lewis

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854725

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Next Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Amos, Amos*

*21* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with three companies, A to C and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

793  
Rabbit Andrew

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854150

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John R. ...*  
(Capt. James Vanu's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen)

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25 1862*

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *J. R. ...*

Period *Feb 25 1862*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

794  
Paster Jaybird

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51254522

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INDEX NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Rafter

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 30 Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 21st 1861

for 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Cah. Co. Ga.

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(GCS)

773  
Pamcrow Arch

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51554515	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Expt. Mark:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John E. Hickman*

*2nd* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *2* years

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

796  
Rancrow, Jim

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57554475	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John Cameron

Det Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 24

1861

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7 1861

Where Ark. in Wash.

By whom Col R. H. K.

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

\*This company was later became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of the Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

Feb 24

797  
*Raincrow Tomy*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5754205*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Williams*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*Mar 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Simon's River*

By whom *John Williams*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Recher's) was the 1st Apportioned Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel's company.

Book mark:

798  
Rat David

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854215

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*David R. ...*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 10th* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25* 1861.

Where *Clinton, Miss.*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered on 10th Nov. 1861 for twelve  
months from Oct. 25, 1861, with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McArthur's company.

Book mark:

799  
Rat John

Co. *GH* 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854391

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John R.*

*2nd* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster-in*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Long Creek*

By whom *A. McDaniel*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(635)

4279

Copyist.

806  
Ratcliff Richard

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 253908

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Richd. Patton*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Sanadine Dist.*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's Company.

Book mark:

*26*

801  
*Ratliff John*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57853863

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John R. Sanders*

*Pt* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 21st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21st*, 1861.

Where *Tahlequah Dist.*

By whom *J. B. Sanders*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 22, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(ONE)

Copyist.

892  
Patting Board Rider

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854136

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Rating found under*

*2d* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson 6.15*

*for 5*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186 / .

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

863  
Red Bird

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57753960

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 3

MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Enl. Ind.*

*25* | Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt. Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25 1861*

Where *Lawrence Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *Feb 25 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

504  
Red Bird

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854275

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. / C. S. A.

*Rich*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Oct 25 1861*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and in the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from August 7, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

(935)

4273

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Rich. Field*

{ Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*

*1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*

*1861*

Where *Union Dist*

By whom *Rich. Field*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. A. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

805  
*Red Bird*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5154334	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

1 Cherokee Mt. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Red Bird

24 { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 10 1861

for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1861.

Where Fort Smith, Ark.

By whom G. W. Scraper

Period 2 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

20 1/2

Copyist

Red Bird, Daniel

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853712	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*David ...*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson 6th*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Saline, Ark.*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
near Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company*

Rank mark:

*Private*



807  
Redbird Jack

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5754357	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jack Crawford*

*W. H.* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10*

*Feb 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar 20*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186

Where *Spring Hill, Tenn*

By whom *J. W. Smith*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

308  
Redbird Jesse

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854385

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John E. Moore

2nd (Capt. George W. Scripper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 22d June 64

for 5, 1864

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1864

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom J. M. Moore

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company 1, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into the Confederate States Army, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with John E. Moore as Capt. K and Capt. Moore as Company.

Book mark:

507  
Ridge

Co. *12* 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57554713</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

*Ridge*

*P. H.* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*

*Nov 5*

1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *At Agency Dist*

By whom *P. H. Benge*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company K, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 22, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(255)

4276

Copyist.

810  
Ridge John

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37854231

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John [unclear]

OK

{ Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1862

Jan 25 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Union, Miss

By whom Rich Fields

Period 2 m

Remarks:

\*This company was originally known as Company F 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, known as Rifles and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from Oct 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. [unclear] as Company.

Book mark:

Rich Fields

Copyist.



811

Ridge John

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854358

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John Ridge

Pvt } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Wilson Br

Mar 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Going Snake Dist

By whom J. W. Scraper

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into service November 3, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

G. W. Scraper

Copyist.

812  
*Ridge chu we skah*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854391</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE: MARK 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*George W. Scraper*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

*Spring House Creek*

By whom

*A. C. McDaniel*

Period

*12 mo.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months (from October 25, 1861) with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*C. C. McDaniel*

813

Riley John

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5153819

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. R. R.*

*R. R. R.* } Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Sumter S. C.*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 1861.

Where *Fort Sumter S. C.*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

*G. B. R. R.*

814  
Riley Samuel

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57553820

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel Rice*

*1st* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *25th Dec*  
*Nov* 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 1861.

Where *Chickamauga*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service on November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K, and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*4077*

(655)

4272

Copyist.



813  
Robber

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57554.243

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For in Union v. 2*

*Nov 5* 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan 25* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1864.

Where *Union v. 2*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *1864*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 5, 1861, up to eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

816  
*Robin*

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5, 154488*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Edwards*

271 Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.  
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Richardson*  
*in 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Fort Richardson*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was organized at C. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 5, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*E. R. Hicks*

817  
Robinson Richard

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37854437

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Edward R. Hicks*

*2nd* (Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on *5*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*

*1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25 1861*

Where *at camp*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

818

*William James Duck*

Co. *E*; 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
CONFEDERATE.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854387*

1	2
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Robin Henry Smith*

*3rd* Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster in*  
*Nov 5*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *4*

When *Oct 7*, 186 *1*.

Where *Going to Nash Dist*

By whom *T. H. Scraper*

Period *1 year*

Remarks: *4*

This company subsequently became company G, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark: *1*



818-a

Rock Thrower

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lat 2100 take

817  
*Reese David*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853712*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Next MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1<sup>st</sup> Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James E. ...*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Union Mills*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into the service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

526

Rogers

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5, 854, 32

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WEEK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Regt*

*Co* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ark*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *J. N. Hildebrand*

Period *1861-1862*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*S. G. Cook*

521

Rogers, Alexander

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5/853875

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William H. Davis*

3 *5* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Okla*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Bartholomew Okla*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 2, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 2, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as Company

Book mark:

822

Rogers John

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57853655

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

HECK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. (C. S. A.)

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 28 1862

1862

Muster-in to date Feb 28 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1 1861

Where Little Rock

By whom J. H. Hicks

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months (from October 27, 1861), with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

823

Rogers John

Co. H, 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	20
2	52	21
3	53	22
4	54	23
5	55	24
6	56	25
7	57	26
8	58	27
9	59	28
10	60	29
11	61	30
12	62	31
13	63	32
14	64	33
15	65	34
16	66	35
17	67	36
18	68	37
19	69	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1862

1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, also known as  
1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, also known as  
1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, was mustered into service  
November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months, and was mustered out  
November 1, 1862, with eleven companies, A to  
K and 1st M. Infantry company.

Book mark:

See next

824  
Rogers Silk

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Garrier Garrier

CARD NUMBERS.

51854651

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Rover Lick

James

Capt. Pickens M. Bengel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Lenoir

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Rogers Lick

By whom J. M. Lenoir

Period 2 years

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

E. G. Davis

825

*Robert Campbell*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5725367*

1		2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 25 Feb 1861

Muster-in to date 25 Feb 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 Feb 1861

Where Camp

By whom J. A. Hicks

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as the Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles, was mustered into the Confederate service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861. It was then reorganized as Company A to K and Capt. M. J. Hicks' company.

Book mark:

826  
*Rosin*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854283*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age *25* years.

Appears on *1*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 22*

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 186 / .

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *John Fields*

Period *2*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into the Confederate service on September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861. It was divided into companies A to K and Capt. Morgan's company.

Book mark:

527  
Ross Allen

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51, 54, 35

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Allen Ross*

*4572* | Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster in*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Tan Secum*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *Nov 5*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*1072*

538  
Ross George W.

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5175431	20
2	3535	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

George W. Ross

204, Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1861

Nov 5

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Tan. Leguake

By whom Ed. R. Hicks

Period 1 2 3

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry & Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25 1861 & served in companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

George W. Ross

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A, 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Geo. H. Lewis

2nd Lt. 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st 1861.

Remarks: Present

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McInnis as company.

\*Return indexed - Rec'd (A & I G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861.

Book mark:

(081)

4302

Copyist.

829

Ross Jonah J

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

575433

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James J. Ross

Pvt. { Capt. George W. Seraper's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Simon C. R.

Apr 5

186

Muster-in to date

Oct 25

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 4

186

Where

Living Stone Creek

By whom

G. M. Kinler

Period

2 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 15, 1861 with eleven companies. A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Simon C. R.

(655)



830

*Ross, Oliver*

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5775-572	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	40
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Owens, E. W.

1st

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 10 1861

Chas. 5, 1861

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861

Where Camp near Fort

By whom J. M. Benge

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st B. of the Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies. A. J. K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

E. W. Owens

331  
Ross Thomas

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

157 54 541  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: 10

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James E. Cox*

*1st* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*  
*Mar 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Dist*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and so the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McLean's company.

Book mark:

532  
Ross William P

Co. <sup>F 88</sup> 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut Col Lieut Col

CARD NUMBERS.

51853643	20
3392	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

*Walt P. Davis*

*1st* Regt Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *W. P. Davis* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Parkville Mo*

By whom *Genl Pike*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with the following companies, A to K and Cavalry Mounted Rifles.

\*Roll Indorsed Roll of A & I Co. Co. 22 1861

Book mark:

*W. P. Davis*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jim P. Egan*

*Lieut* Co. 1 Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. David* 186

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

\*Return indexed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

(001)

4262

*G. E. Davis*  
Copyist.

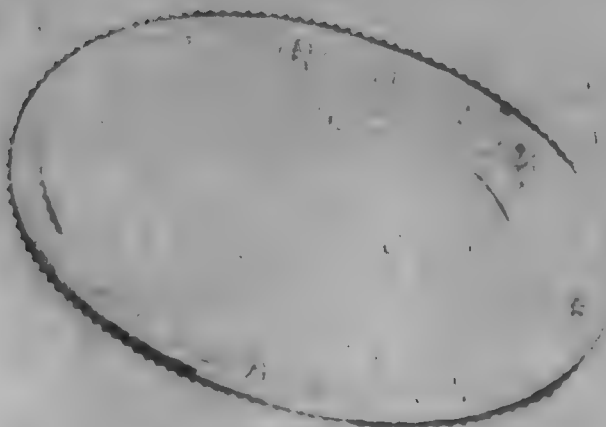
G. W. Larnsworth

No 19. Abstract No

\$99.<sup>25</sup>

Paid March 20<sup>th</sup> 1882.

G. W. Larnsworth





The Confederate States,

Dr. G. Farnsworth Dr.

1864

Nov 2	For 14 H. G. Gun Caps @ 75¢ per H	10 50
"	1250 Water Proof " " 30¢ " "	3 75
"	2 Rifle Guns <del>25</del> 30	52 00
"	1 Double Barrel Shot Gun @	30 00
		\$ 99 25

I Certify on Behalf that the above account is correct and just that I purchased the articles above named of the said G. W. Farnsworth at the prices therein charged amounting to thirty nine dollars and twenty five cents, and that I have not paid the account.

is proved by

3. 10. 1941

4.4.4.1 C.S.A.

St. Col. Comdy. First Regt.

*Therapsis flavoventris* - flower

Received at New York from the American Academy of Arts and Sciences  
of Mass. 1862

The sum of twenty one dollars and twenty five Cts. in full  
of the above account

G. W. Hamner 12.

I also certify that I have accounted for the above named articles on my Property Return for the Quarter ending Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1961.

11/9/1909

Admrsa

"Duplicate"

Ord Sept. 9625.

24/4/1946

833

Ross, William D

Co. - , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

CONFEDERATE.)

Senior Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ross, William D

834  
Round Major

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854305

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Major Richard

Rt } Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson, Ar  
Nov 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Illinois

By whom Rich Fields

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U.S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(656)

4273

Copyist.

835

Reminder

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554031

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Lawyer*

*0.1*

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist.*

By whom *I N Hildebrand*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*26 Nov*

836

Rowe, French

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854175

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25 1862

Where Point Fort

By whom James Vann

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 6, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



837  
Rowe, Jack

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853964	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Jack Rowe

Plt. Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 22 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Canton, Ga.

By whom J. P. Davis

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 2, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. Melton's company

Book mark:

838  
Rowe Levi

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554112	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*See*

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Union*

*for*

186

Muster-in to date *Oct 20* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Fort Union*

By whom *J. A. Vann*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 10, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McLean's company.

Book mark:

(627)

6274

Copyied.

837  
Runabout

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57553711

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Enrollment*

*Roll* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 4*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe Ga.*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

840  
Punabont

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854202

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOR MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Richard Fields

22, (Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.)\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Liberator  
Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct '25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Union is Down

By whom Rich. Fields

Period 2 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months (exp. October 5, 1861) with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McIsabel's company.

Book mark:



841  
*Rumabout*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51554470</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOW MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Edward R. Hicks*

*Edw. R. Hicks* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *2* Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1861*

*Jan - 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *Wagon Creek*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh as Company.

Book mark:

*E. R. Hicks*

842

*Runaway, Samuel*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858922*  
*3527*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel B. Burch*

*R. B. Burch* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 2* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *J. T. Burch*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel B. ...*  
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above.

for *not done*, 186

Remarks: *same*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Bridges and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.  
Return indexed - Rec'd (A & I G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861

Book mark:

(101)

4282

Copyist.

843.

*Runaway Person*

Co. *L* 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854049*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*Pl* } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

844  
Rimmer Chekele

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854385

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Everett*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Wilson*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Wilson*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(653)

4278

Copyist.

845  
Russell Ezekiel

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785	3959	20
2		3626	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*22*

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Feb. 21st 1862*

186 /.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 1st 1862*

186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 1st 1862*

186 /.

Where

*Quincy Dist.*

By whom

*I. N. Hildebrand*

Period

*2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 20, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*22*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

3  
Special Russell

2nd Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *not dated* 1861

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from January 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

\*Return indexed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

(081)

4202

*561111*  
Copied.

846

*McDaniel's*

*Co.*

*McDaniel's*

Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Prince*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854841

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*P. M.* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct Wilson L. R.*

*Nov 5*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186/.

Where *Knox in Knoxville*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *for one*

Remarks:

*True term*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, and divided into companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

847  
Sak. Sak. Re.

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854677

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel*

*24* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 28*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1861.

Where *Sevier Co. Tenn.*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*A. G. Benge*



848  
*Dah. M. L. Co. Inc.*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5154111	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

POST MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. Vann*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

849  
Salt

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	515424	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sait*

*55* (Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.)

Age *55* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*Feb 5* 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb* 1862

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *Richd Fields*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riders) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Mendenhall's company.

Book mark:

*Richd Fields*

850

*Sam Jack*  
*McDaniels*  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 55, 8, 5	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Jack Lam*

*C. H.* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*Nov 5*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where *Nov in Ark*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1 - 2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1864 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*G. B. West*

851

*Samuel*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	515425	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

PLACE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Lewis*

*C. R.* { Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *32* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Simon & Co.*

*in 5*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas Dist*

By whom *Rich Fields*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

*Simon & Co.*

Copyright.



852

*Sanders, Dore*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853853	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

3

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

Dave Sanders

Capt.

(Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Tahlequah, Ark

By whom F. B. Sanders

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

46221

(085)

4272

Copyist.

553

*Sanders George C.*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853750	20
2	3622	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George C. Sanders*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Feb 21st*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 21st*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 4*

1861.

Where

*Fort Smith Ark*

By whom

*N B Sanders*

Period

Remarks:

*\*Sign'd by company Co.*

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) who mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

31 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*George J. Sanders*

24 | Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *1st Lieut* 186

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.  
\*Return endorsed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

*G. B. 117*

Copyist.

No. 9.

Asian No. 5.

2490

1 Character

mid. Ref.

Rec'd Dec. 20th, 1861, of Capt. J. G. Vore, a. g. m.  
C. S. A. the following ~~to~~ his ~~usage~~ & charges  
to members of Co E to wit =

95 Pounds Rope at 20 c

Netwp

Geo G. Sanders

\$28.50

Fogg his Capt  
m. Co E

854  
Sanders, James

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51554477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Larkin*

*1st* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Tah in on ok*

By whom *Ed R. Hicks*

Period *2 m.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riders) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861 (with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company).

Book mark:

835

*Sanders, John*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853895*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9' | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

John P. Davis

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Charleston, S.C.

By whom John P. Davis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U.S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

856

*Sanders, John G.*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

<i>575389</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

*John P. Davis* Capt. John P. Davis  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Librarian*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 4* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Kanawha Dist*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company 1 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 15, 1861 with seven companies. A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

857

*Sanders*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5754583*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifle. C. S. A.

Joseph Anderson

Plt } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861

Where Fort Smith

By whom Albert Pike

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I. 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

858

*Sanders Mitchell*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854405</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>1</sup> Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Danner*

*Co.* George W. Schaper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster in*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *going from*

By whom *Wm Schaper*

Period *for 12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Company Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered in on November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with twelve companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K and Capt. McDaniel as captain.

Book mark:

(65)

1279

Copy at.

589  
Sanders, Nicholas B.

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51853758  
3597

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

Nicholas B. Sanders

(Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21 1861  
for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

By whom Sanders.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Sanders

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*H. B. Davis*

*Capt.* Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. Davis*, 186

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

\*Return indexed. "Rec'd (A & I G O) Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

(001)

*G. B. Davis*  
4202

Copyist.

REQUISITION for Forage for *31* Horses, belonging to Company *B* 1st Regiment of *6th Inf.*  
*31* days, commencing the *1st* of *Dec.* 186*7*, and ending on the *31st* of *December*.

No. of Horses.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily allowance.			Total allowance.	
			Corn.			Corn.	
			Bu.	Sh.	ll.	Bu.	Sh.
<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>961</i>				<i>112 1/4</i>	

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct and just; that there is now in the service of Company *B* the number of horses for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Capt. A. B. Saunders* Commanding Co. *B*  
 day of *Dec* 186*7*, of *112 1/4* pounds corn.

RECEIVED on the

pounds hay — pounds oats, in full of the above requisition.

*Capt. A. B. Saunders* Commanding Co. *B*



REQUISITION for Forage for *75* Horses, belonging to Company *B* 1st Regiment of *C. H. R.*  
 for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *Nov* 1862, and ending on the *30th* of *Nov*  
 1862.

No. of Horses.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily allowance.			Total allowance.	
			Corn.			Corn.	
			Bus.	Res.	lbs.	Bus.	lbs.
<i>75</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2250</i>				<i>28</i>	<i>6.50</i>

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct and just; that there is now in the service of Company  
 the number of horses for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED on the *1st* day of *Nov* 1862, of *Capt. A. B. Sanders* Commanding Co.  
*20835* pounds corn;  
 pounds hay — pounds oats, in full of the above requisition.

*Capt. A. B. Sanders* Commanding Co. *B*

Abstract 6

From 1823 to 1825

is an No 2

(148)



REQUISITION for Forage for *62* Horses, belonging to Company *B*  
for *25* days, commencing the *5* of *Oct* 1862, and ending on the *31st* of *October*  
1862.

1st Regiment of *Cheshire*

No. of Horses	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Daily allowance.			Total allowance.	
			Corn.			Corn.	
			Bush.	lbs.	lbs.	Bush.	lbs.
<i>62</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1525</i>				<i>1035</i>	
							<i>3205</i>

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct and just; that there is now in the service of Company *C*  
the number of horses for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Capt. P. H. ...*, Commanding Co.

RECEIVED on the *5* day of *Oct*, 1862, of *1st Regt* *1035* pounds corn, *3205*  
pounds hay — pounds oats, in full of the above requisition.

*Capt. M. B. ...* Commanding Co. *B*

860

*Candors, Sam H. Egan*

Co. *HC*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854491</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

San Francisco, California

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1862

or 5 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1862

Where San Francisco

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 2 yrs.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

861  
*Sap Sucker*

Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*54854705*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Roll MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Ed. Jones*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Libm Cr*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *Seamers Creek*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McMillan's company.

Book mark:

862

*Saturday Gann*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5753728*

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jefferson Hicks*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st 1862*  
*in*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 25*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 186/.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Capt. Hicks*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

863

*Sam. J.*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57954064*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*San. 24*

*24* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*

*Mr. 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(608)

4377

Copyist.

564  
Sca. L. L., Bill  
McDaniel's

1 Co. ...., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	54	82	2
2				21
3				22
4				23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Burr Ben Lee*

*Burr* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 20 1862*

*Nov 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861

Where *At the house of*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*J. C. McDaniel*

Copyist.

865

*Scam Edward*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5854095*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*  
Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *Chickamauga*

By whom *J. Vann*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McHenry's company.

Book mark:

866  
Scott Alex

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private C. W. C. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57554185	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
Capt. James Vann's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar 12 1861*

*5*, 186  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186

Where *Thin-Suit*

By whom *J. A. Vann*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

567

*Scott Edward*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854112*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Erasmus Scott*

*Det* (Capt. James Vana's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Det 25th*  
*Nov*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Det 25th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *First Det*

By whom *As Scribe*

Period *2*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.*

Book mark:

868  
V  
Scott. Lane

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1<sup>st</sup> Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57254528	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

----- *Harry Deeth* -----

*01* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*

*Mar 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1861.

Where *at the arsenal at*

By whom *Siber's Co.*

Period *2*

Remarks: -----

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark: -----

369  
Scraper

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5154215  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Scraper

Pr, { Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Muster in

Jan 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Simons Dix

By whom Richard Fields

Period 2 years

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 5, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

6212

870

*Seabear. Rich.*

Co. *G.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57557317</i>	20
<i>3633</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Arch Dennis*

{ Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*

*1861* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Union Station*

By whom *G. H. Graham*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*96111*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Book *Decker*

*2* Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *not listed*, 186

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

\*Return, indexed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861"

Book mark:

*2* *Decker*

(001)

4202

Copyright.



371  
Crockett Creek

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5753882

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Buck L. Crain*

*Plt.*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Wilson C. A.*

*Nov 5*, 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Uniontown, Tenn.*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (C. S. A.) Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melamed's company.

Book mark:

*5677*

872  
Scraper George H

Co. C., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51854314  
3604

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

George W. Scraper

Roll

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1861

1861

Muster-in to date Jan 1st 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st 1861

Where Gentry, Miss.

By whom [Signature]

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regt. of Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles) was  
mustered into service November 1861, for twelve  
months from October 26, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Cape McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Geo W. Jumper*

*Geo W. Jumper*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return,

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. dated*, 1861.

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

\*Return Indorsed "Rec'd (A & I G O) Nov. 30, 1861"

Book mark:

*G. W. Jumper*

Copied.

873

*Ceraar, Henry H.*

Co. G., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51254324*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George W. Scraper*

2 *Regt.* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 21*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith Ark*

By whom *E. M. Barker*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McPherson's Company.

Book mark:

*7622*

(553)

4279

Copyist.

874

*Scraper. John*

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5154311*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John S. ...*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Simon ...*  
*for 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Illinois ...*

By whom *Richd Fields*

Period *20*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

575  
*Seracur William*

Co. C., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854326*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*John Decker*

*22 yrs.* } Capt. George W. Scrapper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861

Where *Springfield Dist.*

By whom *J. M. Decker*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company G 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(222)

4376

Copyright.

876  
Cecil Ais

Co. I, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5755460

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Scrub

1861 } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st February

1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1861.

Where at the 1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles

By whom Albert Pike

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniels' Company.

Shot mark:

877  
Sebolt, John

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sebolt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2															21
3															22
4															23
5															24
6															25
7															26
8															27
9															28
10															29
11															30
12															31
13															32
14															33
15															34
16															35
17															36
18															37
19															38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Check MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Davis*

257k Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 5 1862*

*Jan 5*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186 /.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

878

*Supervisor, Tax Collector, Hay, Yab.*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37854550*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jack Brown*

*0.1* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st* 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1st* 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st* 186 /.

Where *at his residence*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Rock mark:

879

*Beattie Charles.*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57853751

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*d* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Charles A. Smith*

*1st* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 21st*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4* 1861.

Where *Smith's Division*

By whom *J. A. Smith*

Period . . . . .

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) was the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months (i. e., October 25, 1861) with elected sergeants A to  
K and Capt. M. D. Smith as company.

Book mark:

*Charles A. Smith*  
Copyist.

880

*See card 722.*

Co. G., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854 + 01*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Y* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lee Capt. Co.*

*Pt.* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21st*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *King's Mountain*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *Oct 25 - Dec 1*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, as so known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 2, 1861, with Captain Scraper as A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

881

*Lead to me*

Co. *5*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51853770*

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Dead*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1861.

Where *Fort Leavenworth*

By whom *L B Sanders*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

882

*Sequah Tah Leviskie*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51545	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Seamus M. Pickens*

Capt. Pickens M. Bengo's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *near Lynchburg*

By whom *P. M. Pickens*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Reg't  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee (Mtd. R.) Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh as commander.

Book mark:

(1861)

6776

Copyist.

8387

*Seppie Ah.*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51754715	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Regt in*

*P. M.*

Capt. Pickett M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Service*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*

1861.

Where *Seagoons at Sea*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Benge's company.

Book mark:

*46111*

(055)

4276

Copyist.

884  
*Sequoyah*

Co. 5, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15	10	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Leander*

*Cpt.*

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25* 186*1*.

*Nov 5* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 186*1*.

Where *Quincy Ark*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

(This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles)

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

*567*

Copyist.

585

*Steven Carter*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

*5753972*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Co D - 26<sup>th</sup> Texas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

2' 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,*  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1861*

*Vol 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Del*

By whom *Isaac N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
of Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Highland Rifles) was the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months. It was disbanded October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and 1277 Militant men.

Book mark:

886

*James Bushhead*

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*553875*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

Bushy River

3 Sgt. Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Canadian Creek

By whom John P. Davis

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months, from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

C. Davis

Copied.

857

Strickland

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5-65-317

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

21 Sgt (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 10/10/61

Muster-in to date 10/25/61, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10/10/61, 1861.

Where Fort Smith Ark

By whom J. M. [unclear]

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Kansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel's company.

Book mark:

888

*Bill Lusk*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854398*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Smith*

*1st* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *Livingston Co. Miss*

By whom *Lt W. J. Smith*

Period *10 days*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with headquarters in companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

557  
*She Rain Gack*

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854696*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*James H. Davis*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 21st*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Savannah, Ga.*

By whom *P. V. M. Benge*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melrose's company.

Book mark:

890

*Cherain Leap*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51554395</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sherrin*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Oct*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Mosenthal's Company.

Book mark:

*26 Nov*

891  
*Short Arrow Med*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5/853821*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*West Point River*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at the great creek*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company B 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

892

*Simmons Arch*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5155 + 299</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 10, 1862*

*in* *...* 186 *2*.  
Muster-in to date *Oct. 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20, 1862*

Where *Union, Ga.*

By whom *John L. ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 5, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

893

*Summit, Miss.*

**Co. E., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>5785389</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

**HOME MARK:** .....

**See also** .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from that day, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

594

*Simmons, Skatt*

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>754278</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Watt Linn*

*For* | Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Linn*

*for* 1861

Muster-in to date *22* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861 /

Where *Linn*

By whom *Watt Linn*

Period *22*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Badmen and as the 1st Cherokee Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. Service November 1861 for twelve months from October 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McManis as commander.

Book mark:

895

*Simmons, William*

Co. C; 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853927*

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William L. ...*

*21* | Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with Capt. McDonald's Company  
K and Capt. McDonald's Company

Book mark:

896  
*Simon W. Wilson*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51557244*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon D. ...*

1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

186

Muster-in to date *Mar 25* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21* 186

Where *Simon D.*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was originally known as Company F 1st Reg't  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. ...

Book mark:

(123)

4273

Copyist.

897

Simon  
McDaniel's  
& Co.

1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854541

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon*

*21* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *6* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4* 186*1*.

Where *Nov 21* 186*1*.

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

898

*Cit not wa Sic.*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 + 11 +	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Let in on*

*21* Capt. James Vann's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21*

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

(634)

897  
*Sitting Bear Gresham*

Co. *HC*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51154393*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Home Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Littonville Tennessee*

*22* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25* 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186*1*

Where *Livingstone Dist*

By whom *G W Scraper*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (previously known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1864 for twelve months from that date of 1864 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

(655)

4278

Copyist.

900

*Cittinhamm*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51554590*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

28

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Carl Hittner

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1861

1861

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1861

Where Carl Hittner

By whom Albert Pike

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McFarland's company.

Book mark:

951

*William Wilson*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57854582

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wilson Livingston*

*OK* (Capt. Pickett's M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Union 21*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1861.

Where *Sequoyah Indian*

By whom *W. H. McLean*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into Federal service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McLean's Company.

Book mark:

*Wilson Livingston*

Copyright.

902

*Sitting on Bridge*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854035*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Living on*

*P. 1* Capt. Isaac S. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok.*

*Nov 5* 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186 / .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 4* 186 / .

Where *Decatur Dist*

By whom *I. S. Hildebrand*

Period *14 days*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

903

*Sitwa Ry. Johnson*

Co. A., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57853.72/

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Johnson Sir is a Key

P. 1

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Cor 5

for 5

186 / .

Muster-in to date Cor 25

186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct -

186 / .

Where

Savine Creek

By whom

J. J. P. 186 / .

Period

2 m.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864, for twelve months from October 25, 1864, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

904

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5553713

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

2 in  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st 1861

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1861

Where Gainesville

By whom Jeff Hicks

Period 1 m.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

905  
Sgt. W. S. K. to Ka

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5155-151	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓  
NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John W. ...*

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *First Dist*, 1861.

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riders) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

906  
*Franklin Allen*

*McDaniel's*  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5785 + 775*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*D.* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

*John McDaniel*

*2nd* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7 1861*

Where *near the river*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
the 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into  
service on Nov. 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from that date. It was organized at A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel was its first commander.

Book mark:

(623)

4200

Copyright.

907

*Chahyahitogahsanigotwar*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57554397*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Mustering in to gain service credit*

*1st* } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll,

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith Ark*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) was the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles. It was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months (then extended to 1862) with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

908  
Charles M.

McDaniel's  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

3	54	79	2
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34
18			35
19			36

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Host MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John A. ...*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25th* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21st* 1862

Where *for the 1st time*

By whom *J. A. Daniel*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(055)

4200

Copyist.

909  
*Orter W Gray*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Smith* | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853981*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*  
Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*2nd* 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. H. Hildebrand*

Period *12*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.*

Book mark:

910

Still

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853912

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25th 1862*

*Vol 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *1 yr*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

711  
*Skon tah lee Lewis*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853825*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lewis, John*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Tahlequah Dist*

By whom *A. B. Sanders*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with Companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

8712  
*Skon tah hee Moses*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37853824*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Line 1000*

Pt Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Lawrenceville, Ga.*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company was originally known as Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 23, 1861, with Company C, 1st A to E and Capt. Mylman as company.

Book mark:

(655)

4272

Copyright.

913  
*March Drill*

Co. *2*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5754037</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*March* *1861*

*Ct* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Seawater Dist*

By whom *Ct Hildebrand*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K, and Capt. M. Hildebrand's Company.

Book mark:

*S. H. Hildebrand*

914  
*Sho. Miller*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5785 + 03 +</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*  
Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. K. Hildebrand*

Period *12 m.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864 for twelve months from October 25, 1864 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

Small Dirt

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853911

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>nd</sup> 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

*John P. Davis* Capt. John P. Davis Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *25th June 1861*

*1861* 1861.

Muster-in to date *25th June 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25th June 1861* 1861.

Where *at the Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *1 mo.*

Remarks: *3*

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Light Artillery Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into the S. S. service November 25, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with Capt. M. J. Davis, A to  
K and Capt. M. J. Davis, Company.

Back mark:

916  
*Small List*

Co. *K*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185-711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Will Post*

*51* (Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Gibson Cr*  
*10-5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at anyah Dist*

By whom *P M Benge*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 20, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McLean's Company.

Book mark:

Smith Eli

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

51654083  
3513

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*See below*

*1st* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *22* years.

Appears on

• Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25* 1861

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with companies A to K and Capt. Melancthon's company*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Eli Smith*

*14-* Co. *E* 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *not paid* 1861.

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

\*Return indorsed - Recd. A. A. T. G. O. Nov. 30, 1861.

Book mark:

*E. Smith*

(081)

4382

Copyist.



218  
*Smith, George*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57854015</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Smith*

4591 (Capt. James Van's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 20* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *James Smith*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with Capt. M. J. Smith as A to E and Capt. M. J. Smith's company.

Book mark:

919  
Smith Isaac

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853714

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 21st 1862

..... 186 /.

Muster-in to date Oct. 21st 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 /.

Where ..... 186 /.

By whom ..... 186 /.

Period ..... 186 /.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from December 1, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. M. [unclear] company.

Book mark:

Copyist.

920  
Smith, Jesse

Co. D. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5853973

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Isaac Smith*

*3576* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*  
*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

921  
*Smith John*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5785 & 475*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Smith*

*2nd*, Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster*  
*for* 5 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was originally known as Company F 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Infantry) was mustered into U. S. Service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 5, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



922  
*Smith, Samuel H.*

Co. C., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* / *Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57253865*  
*3511*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel S. Smith*

*1st Lt.* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *February 6th*

*1861* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25* 1861.

Where *Canadian Creek*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company was originally known as Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 4th Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service on November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel A. Smith*

*1st* Co. *1st* Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 1861* 1861

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

\*Return endorsed "Rec'd (A & F G O) Nov. 30, 1861"

Book mark:

*G. W. Wier*

(331)

4262

Captal.

923  
Smith Sam Chai Kes.

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57253916

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Smith, John P.*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For. Gibson*

*for 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark

*G. Gibson*

Copyist.

924  
*Emile Green*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51547*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. George W. ...  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...

Muster-in to date ... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1861.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

This company was organized as the ...  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles ...  
was mustered into the ...  
months from the ...  
K and Capt. M. ...

Book mark:

725  
*Smoker Gordon*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853889*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Linton*

*P. 1*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4* 1861.

Where *Canadian River*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *1*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1862, for twelve months from October 20, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

926  
*Snail Simon*

Co. *D.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>555-637</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon Inail*

*OS* | (Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sewanan Dist.*

By whom *I N Hildebrand*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*S. O. West*

Captain.

927

222 a - 222

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles | C. S. A.

*Jack Snaker*

*1st* } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st* *Sept* *1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Sevier Co Tenn*

By whom *J. Hildebrand*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*G. G. Mink*

Copyright.

728  
*Scab. Rains.*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854121*

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Page MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sam L. L.*

*1st* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

*Nov 1st*, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 1st*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186/.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *James Vann*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 15, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDowell's company.

Book mark:

722  
*Oran. Jan.*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854572*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Cook*

*24* | Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
was mustered into U. S. service Nov 10, 1861. The twelve  
months term of service was extended by Act of Congress  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

*C. Cook*

Copyist.

930  
*Scap Laknot & Steel*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5785-4405*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George W. Scraper's Co.*

(Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25* 1862

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25* 1861

Where *Fort Wayne, Ind.*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *25 days*

Remarks:

\*This company was mustered into the service of the 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army at Fort Wayne, Ind. on Dec 25, 1861. It was composed of 100 men, of whom 25 were from the Cherokee Nation, 25 from the Creek Nation, 25 from the Seminole Nation, and 25 from the Chickasaw Nation. The company was commanded by Capt. George W. Scraper.

Book mark:

931  
Grab Rich

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5754121

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*e* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Vann*  
-----  
} Capt. James Vann's Co.,

1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25*

*1862*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Jan 25*

186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*

186/.

Where *Cherokee Co. Ga.*

By whom *J. M. Smith*

Period *Jan 27*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

932

*Orab-yah-shah-wi-ti*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57854375</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARKS.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Loah m:ah i:ah is ie*

*S* Capt. George W. Scripper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *—* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*  
*for* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Where *Living in the West*

By whom *J. N. McDaniel*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into the service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with six companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(055)

4279

Copyist.

933

*Stapley & Sons*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5185 + 392</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

BACK MARKS

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

204 104 1000

(Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1861

Nov 5, 1861

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861

Where Springville Dist

By whom C. N. Scraper

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

934

*James*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*157754576*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Liden

P. M. Capt. Pickens M. Bengt's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 20th 1861.

in 5 1861.

Muster in to date Oct. 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4 1861.

Where Georgetown, S. C.

By whom J. M. Liden

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

935  
*Ordum*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854301*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BACK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*E. L. Linn*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*  
*in 5* 186/.

Muster-in to date *Feb 20* 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20* 186/.

Where *Union*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period *20 days*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel as company.

Book mark:

*Something Good*  
*McLanahan*  
Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5755-75*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Smathers*

*20* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4 1861*

Where *near the station*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

Period *7 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service September 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 15, 1861, with Capt. James McDaniel as  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(253)

4200

Copyright.

937  
C. C. C.

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853717	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,*  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Liberty S. R.*  
*in 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Liberty S. R.*

By whom *Jefferson Hicks*

Period *for 12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Det. H. A. H.*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854042*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. (C. S. A.)

*See also*

*Pr* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Sevier Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

924  
*Samuel Davis*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5185 + 370*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>d</sup> 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

David Alexander

1<sup>st</sup> { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Six m o r  
Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Livingstone Desert

By whom G. W. Scraper

Period 2 m o

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

9115  
*James Dick*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853716*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Arch. E. Sears

314 Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 20 1867

Muster-in to date Dec 25 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1867

Where Little Rock

By whom J. E. Sears

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

941  
*Seam. Field*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57557257*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*First Name*

*John* Cape Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*

*Jan 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Dist*

By whom *John Fields*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. J. [unclear]

Back mark:

*John Fields*

442

*Sears Stephen*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Steven Lewis*

*Pl* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *4* years.

Appears on "

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1861*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan -*, 1861.

Where *At the time of muster*

By whom *At the time of muster*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDonald's Company.

Book mark:

143  
*Sears Wilson*

Co: *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51554219*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE:

'See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Spear*

*FR*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ark*

*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct*, 186

Where *Garrison Dist*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 5, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Copyist*

944  
+ Spike Aick

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854081

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Room Name: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Treasurer or other office*

*Pr* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1*

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 m.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(655)

4277

Copyist.

945  
*Samuel Lee*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51554035</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Isaac Hildebrand

217 (Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 21st 1861  
Per 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Delaware

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 1 - 1861

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

746.

*Spirit* —

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jefferson*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Jefferson Hicks*

Period *Feb 4 - Feb 25*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 4, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, in eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

947

*Spirit*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57554792*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Spencer*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1862

Where *Spencer*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Richard's) was organized at Anderson, S. C., November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States  
at Kershaw, S. C., December 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Company M, and a detachment.

Book mark:

9/18

*Spirit*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854575*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 4 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Libert*

(Capt. Pickens M. Bengel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21 1862*

*1861* 1861/

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861/

Where *Sturgis, Ark*

By whom *P. M. Bengel*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as company K, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

9419  
*Sept 1864*

Co. *I*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57557630</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MARK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Spencer Sam*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 1861*

*Jan 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

*at the Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

By whom

*Albert Pike*

Period

*12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDonald's Company.

Book mark:

950-

*Private & Co.*

Co. *1*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private & Co.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Spencer*

*Det* Capt. Pickens M. Bengue's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 5 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 5 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4 1861*

Where *Lawson's Det*

By whom *C. M. Bengue*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rebush and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 21, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McPherson's Company.

Book mark:

*5672*

Copyright.

931

*Springston George*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5755393</i>	
<i>31512</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George A. ...*

*1st* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*

*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186

Where *Sevier Co. Tenn.*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *2 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George Harrison*

*1st* Co. *E* 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *not dated* 186

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

\*Return indexed - Rec'd (A & I G O) Nov. 30, 1861 -

Book mark:

*G. Harrison*

Copyist.

952

*Spring Water*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1554593</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

31

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Henry Carter

Enrolled by J. P. Jones M. Bengel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age 25 years.

Appears on,

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 22nd 61

1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25th 61, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25th 1861.

Where Cherokee Mtd. Rifles

By whom J. P. Jones

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Belleme and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service September 5 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt Melton as captain.

Book mark:



953  
*Spencer*

Co. L, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51853717</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

HECK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186 /.

Muster-in to date

186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186 /.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) was the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles who fought at the Battle of Fort Smith, September 1861, for twelve months, and was then disbanded with each company, A to K and sent to different companies.

Book mark:

Copyist.

954

*Samuel J. Clark*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57554462*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Home MARK: .....

See also .....

1. Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

1. Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

(Capt. George W. Snaper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

196

## Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

## When

156

## Where

By whom:

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
 ment of the 1st Mountain Rifles

The 1st Regiment of Arkansas Mounted Rifles was known as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry. It was organized in 1861 for twelve months and was sent to the front in 1862. It was reorganized as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles in 1863. It was disbanded in 1865.

Book mark:

copied.

955

*Samuel A. Cox*

Co. R, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5753722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1 1861.

Where Arkansas

By whom Jeff. Hicks

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

956

*Samuel S. S. S.*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861

for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Fine Creek

By whom J. H. Hicks

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



957  
*Squire*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5753752</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

ROCK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel*

*Samuel* | Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Hammer Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

958

*Private*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5757035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel*

*Ch* } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Nov 5*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*

Where *Delaware*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *to Nov 5*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

*S. L. McManis*

Copies.

*Squire Sumner*

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sumner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5755 + 217	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lewis James*

*Co. F* } Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For 1861*

*in 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Lewis James*

By whom *Lewis James*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service Nov. 1st, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with twelve companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Back mark:

*40*

*Donnell. Hatt.*

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*L. 5-34*

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Nath. Turner*

*Priv* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1861*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Living Snake Dist.*

By whom *G. M. Turner*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, under eleven companies. A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*402/101*

(625)

4279

Copyist:



961

*Squire Eickens*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554223*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Garrett Linn*

*PS* { Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
4 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Feb 25*  
*1862* 186/.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186/.

Where *Lincoln Co. Ga.*

By whom *John Linn*

Period *2 yrs.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riders) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 17, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. Melancton's Company.

Book mark:

962

Stagger

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5754539

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

✓

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Leaver*

5541. } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 21st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21st*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

953  
Stand Arch

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51554176

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.**

**Copyist.**

964

*Standing Rock*  
*McSweeney*

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37554825

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Cherokee Mtd<sup>d</sup> Rifles. C. S. A.

*Stirling Buck*

*Pt* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25th*

*For 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861

Where *for me 2/00 me*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into the service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(655)

*J. B. Davis*

Copied.



965

*St. Quentin*

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*St. Quentin* *St. Quentin*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853867	
2	3525	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

Star Service to Davis

2 Co. Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 43

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 1861

in 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Canadian Creek

By whom James A. Davis

Period 6 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from January 1, 1862 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. Davis' Company.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. James H. ...

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30, 1861.

Remarks: Present

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. ...

\*Return indorsed - Rec'd O. A. & I. G. O. Nov. 30, 1861.

Book mark:

(051)

4282

Copyright,

966  
*Star Ezekiel*

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51753933

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

V

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*E. Davis*  
Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

*for 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Barren Hill Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

*E. Davis*  
Copyist.

967  
Starr John.

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854067

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Star*

*22* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson 6th*  
*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Quincy Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

768  
*Star. Official*

Co. L., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57853932

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Roll NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Samuel Davis

21 Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 2nd Dec 61

for 5 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 20 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861

Where Canadian Dist

By whom J. P. Davis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifles) was organized at the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months. It was organized at 1861 with seven companies A to K and (4) McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

969  
*Star. Whitekiller*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57254117</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Walter H. Furr

P. 1 { Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25 1862

Where Fort Smith

By whom J. A. Jones

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Reg't  
Great Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

970  
*Stein*

Co. *D.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554041*

	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Stinson*

*Pvt.* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson, Ok.*

*Jan 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Ottawa, Ont.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 m.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McHenry's company.

Book mark:

*462824*

971  
*Steering Dr. Hahn tee*

Co. D., 1, Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*The No. 1000*

*Pl.* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson 31*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sequoyia Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

972  
Ote Li Ric.

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854403

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

2/ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. George W. Srapper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

973  
*Stephen*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5754700*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

2' | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sturges*

*Plt*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25*

*for* 186

Muster-in date *Jan 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186

Where *Livingstone Fork*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *Jan 25*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and in the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864, for twelve months, from October 25, 1864, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*G. W. Scraper*

974  
*Still Book*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854094*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Vann*

(Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mar 25 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(200)

4274

Copyist.

975.  
*Still. Susan*

Co. *W.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5753891</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Frank S. S. S.*

*1st* | Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*1862*, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186 / .

Where *Savannah Ga*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

This company was organized as Company C 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was  
mustered into U.S. service on November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from the 1st of August with John Company. A to  
K and Capt McLaughlin's company.

Book mark:

*16 West*

Stinson, Charles  
McDaniel's  
Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57834845

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



976  
Stinson, Charles  
McDaniel's  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57554845

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

Henry Strawn

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 12 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service November 5, 1864 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1864 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel, Co. Captain.

Book mark:

(685)

4260

Copyist.

*Stinson William*  
*McDaniel's*

Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854838	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

William Hinson

Capt.

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated For Muster-in

for 5 1861.  
Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7 1861.

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

By whom J. M. Daniel

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve  
months from December 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as company

Book mark:

Spencer

Copyright.

978  
*Sto. G. H. H.*  
*McDaniel's*

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57554751  
2 3619  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARKS .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

122 (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 20th June 1861.

Muster-in to date 25th Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20th Oct 1861.

Where 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

By whom J. McDaniel.

Period

Remarks:

1. Signed Roll at Company A.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (now known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1861 with companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Nath. Smith*

*1st* Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *1st March* 1861.

Remarks: *Present*

*1st. Present is attached*

*to 1st. Company*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

\*Return indorsed "Rec'd (A & I G O) Nov 30, 1861."

Book mark:

979

Stoies Charles

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

51554251

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Shaw*

*1000* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10*

*1862*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186/.

Where *Simon's Dist*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 5, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

920  
Sto Sora Tan Tui

McDaniel's

Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854807

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Stephens*

*Co.* } Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

*Feb 5*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *J McDaniel*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864, for twelve months from October 25, 1864, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel as captain.

Book mark:

(183)

4900

Copyright

951  
Ston Storekeeper

McDaniel

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854814

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Home MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. Kuper*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears as.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4 1861*

Where *Nov 12 1861*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 5 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1 1861 and eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(653)

4260

Copyist.

982

*Sturtevant's*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57854014

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*James Hildebrand*

*Plt*, Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25* 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. B. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
West Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

983  
Private Tom  
McDaniel  
Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57854515

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Com State*

*P. M.* (Capt. James M. Daniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1861*

*For 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Knox Co Tenn*

By whom *J. M. Daniel*

Period *1 2 3*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(1861)

934  
*Chickatee Creek*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854132*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

2nd in the line

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 5th Dec 1861

Muster-in to date 21st 2nd, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 21st 4 1861.

Where 1st Reg't

By whom 1st Reg't

Period

**Remarks:**

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

**Book mark:**

985  
Oul to die

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854153

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----  
-----

22, (Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated -----

-----  
Muster-in to date ----- 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----- 186 / .

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regi-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: -----  
-----

986  
*Gundlach*

Co. *W*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5753823*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John W. Jones*

*Plt.* } Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *A. J. Sanders*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B. 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McQuinn as company

Book mark:

*Spunk*

Copyist.

987  
*Quincy William*  
*McDaniel*

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51254755	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Nathan L. ...*

*25* (Capt. James McDuffie's Co.,  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4* 1861.

Where *Kennesaw*

By whom *J. McDuffie*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, as so known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles (C.M.R.)  
was mustered into the Confederate service on September 1861 for twelve  
months from the date of its organization at Kennesaw, Ga. by  
K and Capt M.

Book mark:

988  
Sunday Hogtoter

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518.54154	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK:

See also

*J*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Fann*

*24*

Capt. James Fann's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25th 1862*

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186 /.

Where *Point View*

By whom *James Fann*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 22, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

989

*Sum R. Co. 2nd*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----

22 Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861

-----

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1861

Where Fort Sumter

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 2 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, later known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861. It was in service from October 25, 1861, with Companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

990  
*Sum Tot 16.*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5754113	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John T. Le*

(Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Fairbairn Co.*

By whom *J. A. Vann*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.*

Book mark:

991

Puttee Scoutie

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57853559

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Sgt. T. C. Smith

21 Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 1862

1862 /

Muster-in to date Dec. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1862

Where Indian Trail, Ga.

By whom T. C. Smith

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1862, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

992  
*Out in Kan*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854053	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Wm. M. Hall Jr*

*1st Regt.* ) Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster in*

*in*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Swansea Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mos*

**Remarks:**

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered Nov. 8, 1861, serving November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Matson's company.

**Book mark:**

993

*Dr. J. A. T. C.*

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554425*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*See* *See*

*Pt* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb* *1867*

*Feb 5*, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1867.

Where *Living Stone Spring*

By whom *L. M. Scraper*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles. It was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1864, for twelve months from October 1, 1864, with Lieut. J. M. Scraper, A. J. K and Capt. M. J. Scraper.

Book mark:

994

*Emm. Hill*

Co. *X*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5154-75*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Am...*  
Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Union & Co.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Sevier Co. Tenn.*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *to date*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(655)

4276

Copyist.

995

*Snwa Kie Dick*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5185435*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

REG. MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Richmond*

*Det* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 61*

*for* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1861.

Where *Living in the West*

By whom *W. M. Alexander*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*S. E. M. A.*

996

*Samuel Kie Ezekiel*

Co. 1, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554608*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

REMARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*In via Ric. Ezumel*

*24* } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 21st 1861*

*Nov 5* 1861 /

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21* 1861 /

Where *at a quar. post*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

*J. E. Hart*

Copyright

997  
*On way for the State*

Co. 10, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	2
2	1	21
3	7	22
4	5	23
5	4	24
6	3	25
7	2	26
8	1	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Henry W. Jones*

(Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21*

*1862* 1862/.

Muster-in to date *21-25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861/.

Where *at home*

By whom *James*

Period *21-25*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

998

*Sweet Low*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

57853974

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Amos*  
Sgt. } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 186.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 /.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Hildebrand*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from Oct. 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Amos*  
Copied.

474  
*Sweet Water*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57553719</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>1</sup> 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon Bates*

1861 Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861

Where *Canadian River*

By whom *Simon P. Davis*

Period *✓*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*567*

1000

*Summer* (Greek)

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57754157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Swimmer*

2 | Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1861*

*in* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 22* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22* 1861

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as company.*

Book mark:

1001  
*Brimmer* —

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51554295	29	
2		30	
3		31	
4		32	
5		33	
6		34	
7		35	
8		36	
9		37	
10		38	
11		39	
12		40	
13		41	
14		42	
15		43	
16		44	
17		45	
18		46	
19		47	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Swimmer*

*Pt* } Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4 1862*

Where *Swimmer, Ga.*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *1 - 30*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from that day, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1002

*Sumner*

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*555520*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sumner*  
Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25th*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *at his camp* 186*1*.

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(555)

4270

Copied.

1003

*Swimmer, Alex.*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854143	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

in *Simon*

*St* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21*

*Mar 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 1861.

Where *Fort Leno*

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*

Period *12*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1862  
Summer

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5755413

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appearance \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into Federal service September 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1005  
*Summit, La*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51554287*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John L. Linn*

*21* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25* 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*1*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 25* 186*1*

Where *allison dist*

By whom *Richard Linn*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 7, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1006

*Swimmer, Joseph*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854708*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*John Chamberlain*

Capt. Pickens M. Bengel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Lawrenceburg*

By whom *P. M. Bengel*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from the date of enlistment with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McHenry as captain.

Book mark:

Summer of 1892

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein ..... 1

## Hook MADE TO

## See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Albert Pike*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster in*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Tul. Co. Ga.*

By whom *Alvin Pike*

Period *2 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company 1, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(186)

1008

*Summer Rider*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854674*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK: .....

See also .....

FEDERATE.)  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.  
-----

Age 28  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated 6/22/44

Muster-in to date 25, 1867  
 Assigned for duty and enrolled: 25, 1867  
 when  
 were

To date Oct 25, 1886  
 Joined for duty and enrolled:  
 When Oct 25  
 Where at  
 By whom at  
 Period at, 1886

Remarks:

[illegible]

(22)

42712

Original

1009  
Tabb Lewis

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854197

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Law*

*0 1* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Linn. Ga.*

*Nov 5*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186*1*

Where *Linn. Co. Ga.*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Munter's Company.

Book mark:

1010

*Isaac David*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5185.4549*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel F. Pike*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Tahlequah*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from March 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. W. H. Battle as company.

Book mark

1011  
*Adair*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37854535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

En. *En. F. J. F.*

*254* Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into the service November 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with an exception A to E and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1012  
*Adair. John*

**Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51354535</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

*Number of medical cards herein* 6

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

**NOTE MARK:**

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Albert Pike*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21* 186 / .

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186 .

Where *at home*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Riflemen  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 15, 1861 with the companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

1013  
*Adair, John*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

*51854535*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John T. ...*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186/.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *John T. ...*

Period *2 yrs.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry, Mounted Riflemen  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

2 1044  
*Wm. H. P. Smith*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Samuel J. S. S. S.

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Sumter

for 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861.

Where Fort Sumter.

By whom Ed R. Hicks.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Effie's) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. M. Daniels' Company.

Book mark?

767

Captain.

1015  
*Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51553831</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Tah can in line*

*Pt.* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*Nov* 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Tah in line*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 and moved to Companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

1016  
*Tah chur See Chick*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854417*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK NAME: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Hur Lee Jack*

*Pvt*

(Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Living Stone Ga.*

By whom *G. M. Deane*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

This company was organized as the Company G 1st Regt  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into the U. S. Army November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 were eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McArthur's company.

Book mark:

*1861*

(1861)

1861

Copyright.

1017  
Tah chur see Tah Tah.

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854416

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*One cut in the eye*

*81* } Capt. George W. Slaughter's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25* 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 25* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25* 186*2*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *A. J. Slaughter*

Period *12*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles were known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861. It consisted of companies A to K and Capt. McWhorter's Company.

Book mark:

1018  
an gah che gil dy  
McDaniel's

Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854817

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Tari*

*pt* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tari*

*Nov 5* 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 23* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186

Where *for me this one*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve  
months from the 1st of September 1861 for twelve  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1919  
John Henry Hatcher

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854044	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*John K. Hildebrand*

*Plt.* (Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson, Ark.*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Oklahoma*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K, and Capt. McDaniel as company.

Book mark:

1020

*Cherokee*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57253975*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Kennerly*

*5 days* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 20 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20 1862*

Where *Deer Creek*

By whom *J. N. Hildebrand*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1861  
*John Lawrence Redbird*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854499*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

27 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Edw. R. Hicks*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 11 1862*

*1862* 186 /

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 186 /

Where *Ind. La. 9 miles*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into service on November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

✓ 1022  
*Arkansas*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57854109

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John A. Vann*

*1st* Capt. James Vann's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*Mar 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *First Dist*

By whom *Jas Vann*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

✓ 1023  
Cherokee

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5175 + 134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John W. ...*

(Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Co. Ga.*

By whom *Jas. Vann*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1024  
*Tah ne notli, David*

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854413*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *✓*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. (C. S. A.)

David James

127 } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Feb 4, 1861.

Where Spring Lake, Ark.

By whom G. W. Scraper

Period 1 mo.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

1025

*James H. Kent*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854330*

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *10*

Number of personal papers herein *10*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John W. Scraper*

*Pvt.* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Greenville, S.C.*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *1 m*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(655)

1026  
*Canner 2nd Reg*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5153663*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks\* Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *53* years.

Appears on,

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Saline Arch*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *1 - 2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1027  
Anney's

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853950

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

5 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*can be seen*

*P. J.* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 15*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company C, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(655)

4910

Chaprist.

1828

*James Livingston*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Bergant Bergant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*54086*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2-

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Johnnie Mackin*

*Sept 1* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *February 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. S. Smith*

Period *2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. M. Imboden's company.

Book mark:

1229  
*Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5155441*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Isaac Spence*

*Co. 1* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.)  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *John Wilson Co.*

*Nov 5* 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 186

Where *Spring Lake Dist*

By whom *J. M. Scialor*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This soldier was formerly in company of the 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles was organized as  
Riflemen and is the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
was mustered into service Nov 1861. It has twelve  
months service and is paid with eleven months pay to  
K and C and M.

Book mark

*2671*

1030

*Alfred H. Ky.*

Co. 21 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

57253660	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
HOCK MARK:

✓  
See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*1600* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 15*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Co. Ga.*

By whom *Jeff. A. Hicks*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5 1861 for twelve months from October 25 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.*

Book mark:

1031  
Private

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57554045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,*  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

*Mr T*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Clearwater*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*46 1/2*

1032

*Amélie Fa de Mel*

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John in service

24 Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st March 1861

for 1861.

Muster-in to date 24 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24 1861.

Where 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles

By whom 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles

Period 1st March 1861

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*1863*  
*Alvin*  
*McDaniel's*

Co. , P Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854802	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John F. Fiske*

*2nd* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at the Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel as Captain.

Book mark:

(655)

4280

*56775-4*  
Copyright.

1034

*allow*

Co. *L* 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854497*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Taylor Mearns

Pls | Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 21st 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 5 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861

Where Ark. in quar.

By whom S. R. Hicks

Period 2 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles. It was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for two months from October 25, 1861 with Companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

56 21st

Copyist.

1035

*Private* *Private*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853909*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*J*

*John P. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Wilmington, N.C.*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment, Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered at Nashville, Tennessee, November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from that date. It consisted of seven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. T. ...

Book mark:

1036  
Cmchu Lac Sur

Co. ~~FL~~ 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854496

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----  
Full name in full

27 | Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st 1861

-----  
for 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Ark. Mtd. Rifles

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: -----

1131  
*Carroll*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Farrar* | *Farrar*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5153992	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Fanner*

*Fanner* } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 5th*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186 / .

Where *Sevier Co. Tenn*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

(C.S.)

1637  
Cammel. Gaiter

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51254057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Tanner

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct Gibson's

Nov 5

1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Adrian, Ga.

By whom J. N. Hildebrand

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McLinn's company.

Book mark:

1039  
*James Jack*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854077</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

Jack Tanner

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Simon

Nov 5, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861

Where Decatur Ga

By whom J. Hildebrand

Period 2 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1041

*Samuel Sequoyah*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

(Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *24* years.

A *years* on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *20th Feb 62*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McComb's company.

Book mark

1041  
*Amos Stoner Rec.*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

e7

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. O. S. A.

James Hildebrand

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson Ok.

Nov 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 1861.

Where Delaware Dist.

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 2 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

10412  
*Tar che che Nick*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854323*

	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Enrolled in*

*Sept 1* Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rebellen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 26, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McQuinn's company.

Back mark:

1003  
24 105 de

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51753914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MAKE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

37  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*San Jose*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1861.

Where *San Jose*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *Feb 22 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
Grand Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

7044  
*Larrakin Striker*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5454260*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank MARK:

See also



1045

*C. R. R.*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5553921</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Turner*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Jan 1st 1862*

Mustered to date *Oct 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st 1861*

Where *Barclay's Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as company C, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into service at Anderson, S.C. for twelve  
months from October 1st 1861 to October 1st 1862.  
K and Capt. M. ...

Book mark:

1046  
*James Anson*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51253 532*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

(Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 10 1861

1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. B. Sanders

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1047  
C. Daniel's  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37554775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

3rd

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1861

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1861

Where Knoxville Tenn

By whom J. McDaniel

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and is the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles  
was mustered for 8 months from the 1st of Nov 1861 to the  
1st of Feb 1862 and then re-enlisted for 12 months A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's Co.

Book mark: 20

*54*  
*James M. Daniel's*  
**Co. , 1 Cherokee**  
**Mounted Rifles.**

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

*51554505*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Taylor*  
-----  
*John Taylor* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*  
-----  
*1862* 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 20th* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5th* 186

Where *at the 1st Co*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1862*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. J. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1024  
Carter, Sam.  
McDaniel  
Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554800

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Taylor*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 20* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st* 1861

Where *at the 2nd*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. Service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(655)

4200

Copyist.

1050  
C. A. C. C.

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

5154249

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Chas. H.*

*Rt* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22*

*1862*  
Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6* 1861

Where *Union, Ga.*

By whom *Chas. H.*

Period *1 - 12*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles, was  
mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. Melburn as company.

Book mark:

1051

*Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
CONFEDERATE.

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Richard Fields*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*

*1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -* 1861

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *1 - 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months, from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDougle's company.

Back mark:

*Richard Fields*

1652  
*Bookmark Card*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Book*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5785355*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Ja' can m' is*

*Pr* { Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Station*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1861.

Where *Station*

By whom *A. B. Sanders*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1053  
A. M. K.

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51553727

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WAGE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

*D. A. Davis* Capt. John P. Davis  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22* *1862*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22* *1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* *1861*

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *1861*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, at  
Fort Smith from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1154  
*all can see & see*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*555 & 117*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

37 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

See can see

P (Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Linn & L

for 5 186 /

Muster-in to date Oct 25 186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 186 /

Where Fort Linn

By whom Jas. Vann

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) led as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was incorporated into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Back mark:

(62)

1055  
*See also*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6757022	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lee Co. Va.*

*2nd* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Sumter*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *Seaside, Va.*

By whom *J. H. Hildebrand*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1056  
*Wm. S. Sartin*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853833*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Sharon* *Frederick*

*1st* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years

Appears on *1*

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21st*, 1861.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *J. B. Sanders*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
G and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57854589

2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FLORIAN MARK?

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

*25* Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st American Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U.S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh as commander.*

Book mark:

(555)

4273

Copyist.

1058

*all right in the sky*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5185372	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Company

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 20 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 20 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5 1861 for twelve months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*Co. 1059*  
*Ark. Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Co. *D.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854259*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*The son of* *Mare*

*1st* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*, 186*7*.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*7*.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1660  
*The lah iki she Stop*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854410*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifle. C. S. A.

(Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 53 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 22 June 67

205, 196

Muster-in to date Nov 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1867.

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Spring Lake, Mich

By whom Ly. M. Arnold

Period 2-29

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
 2nd Col Col Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles was known as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles was transferred into service November 1861 for twelve months - from October 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. M. [unclear] company.

Book mark:

(225)

4274

copied.

1061  
*William Skidmore*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
 Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854409	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

97 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

21 } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 5*  
186 /.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 186 /.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb 4*, 186 /.

Where *Spring Lake Ga.*

By whom *J. M. ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service December 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861, and was assigned to the 1st Division and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1012  
*William H. Winter*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854411</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Company in the Service

1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1862

1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1862

Where Georgia

By whom J. R. ...

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. ...

Book mark:

1863  
Willam San Lee

Co. 5, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854247	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

51 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*See in file*

21 } Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Dec 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec* 1861

Where *William Sisk*

By whom *Richd Fields*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
G and Capt. McLean's company.

Book mark:

1064  
*Tee sah tai skie Musk mellow*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854412

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C.S.A.

*George W. Scraper*

*2nd* Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1862*

*in 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Spring Grove Ga*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company served in the \_\_\_\_\_ Company of 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen of the 1st Alabama, was organized at \_\_\_\_\_  
was mustered into the U.S. Army \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 for twelve  
months. \_\_\_\_\_  
K and \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

1065  
*Chas Day Sr*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51853829</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Company A*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*April 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *H. B. Sanders*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twenty  
months from October 1, 1861 with six (6) companies A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

1066  
McDaniel's  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854526

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Can see you here

P. H. (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 21st

for 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1 1861.

Where Kennesaw Mountain

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 2 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (known as  
Riflemen) was the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

C. O. H. H.

Copyist.

1867  
Chas. Lee

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51253727

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Transfer no. *he*

*Pt* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1861*  
*for* *5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Salina Dist*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 (for twelve months from October 25, 1861) with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

1068

*Private*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854341	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

~~BACK MARK:~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, 'C. S. A.

*Willie Lee*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Where *Living Snake Creek*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Company G, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles, and was known as  
The 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles was  
organized and mustered into the service of the  
Confederate States of America on the 21st of  
February, 1862, at the residence of Capt. M.

Book mark:

(1863)

1069  
*John G. S. Gillick*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854408*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*same as above*

*217* Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Mar 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1861.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel as Company.

Book mark:

1070  
*Private*

Co. B., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853747	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C<sup>o</sup> 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James T. Hicks*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 186*1*.

Where *Salina, Mo.*

By whom *J. T. Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1071  
*Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854415*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Next MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

*Pr.* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 5th*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 25th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25th*, 186*4*.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *George W. Scraper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864, for twelve months from October 25, 1864, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*G. W. Scraper*

1072  
*William Wilson*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854321

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Scaper*

*4 Sgt* Capt. George W. Scaper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Spring Hill Ga*

By whom *J. B. Thompson*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1573  
J. H. H. H.

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

5, 5, 5, 3, 9, 7, 7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*2 years* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

*Jan 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Quincy Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 26, 1861 with seven companies A to G and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1871  
*Isaac L. L. L.*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554039*

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Page MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

----- *Chas. Lee* -----

----- *Prk* ----- } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 61*

----- *Nov 5* -----, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company subsequently became company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: -----

1075

*Letzer*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854129

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK!

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

*C* } Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *James Vann*

Period *Oct 25 - Nov 5*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1076  
*Theodore Garmiah*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*31354357*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James H. Hester*

*1st* { Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen. }

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Going to the front*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *2 mo.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with Capt. Scraper, A. to K and Capt. McDaniel's companies.

Book mark:

1077  
*Christy*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57554077*

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Christy J. J. J.*

*PA* { Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ark*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Copyist.

1078  
Thomas

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51554421	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Thomas*

*Oct* (Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson's Co.*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *going to the front*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas (Cherokee) Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861, by two 100 men from October 15, 1861, with companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*G. W. Scraper*

1079  
Thomas (Greek)

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854714	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

7

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Thomas (son)*

*1st* (Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen)

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For: Libia 6th*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Sequoyah Co.*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melrose's company.

Book mark:

*Correct*

1863  
*W. E. Eater*

Co. I, 1. Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5154543*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*T. H. Smith*

*4-2-61* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *21 March*

*27 5*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21-3*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *T. H. Smith*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company I, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1081

*Cherokee*

Co. *28*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>31854477</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*20* *20* *20* *20*  
Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Oct 5* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company, supposed to be the 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as the 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into the U. S. Army for twelve months from October 25, 1861, at Camp A to K and Capt. McDonald's Company.

Book mark:

Copyright.

1082  
C. H. H. H. H.

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57554016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Diego*

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*Nov 5*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1864.

Where *Quincy*.

By whom *I N Hildebrand*.

Period *2 mo*.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1864 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(cont)

1683  
C. L. Davis Ric  
Mo. Daniels  
1 Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57554822

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James McDaniel*

*Co. 1st* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*

*in 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25th* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25th* 1861

Where *Knox Co. Tenn.*

By whom *J. M. Daniel*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861. It lost many officers. A. J. K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*56222*

1284  
Simpson, Geo

Co. H 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854484

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Neil Jackson*

*Co. 1* | Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1861*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Cherokee*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*5037*

Copyist.

1885  
M. G. R.

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

57853985.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Reel* } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For 1st time*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 / *1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186 / *1*

Where *Defence of Ark.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1862, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(55)

4277

Copied.

1086  
Not taken

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5755417+

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How many

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Vann's Co.

1 Regt Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age 29 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5

Where Ga

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Bank mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Fort Sumter

By whom J. A. Smith

Period 2 1/2 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment, Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months, from Oct. 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. M. J. Smith as commander.

Back mark:

Copyist.



1057  
not full

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5153724

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jefferson Hicks*

*24* | Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *32* years,

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1* *1862*

*Jan 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Swine Creek*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *1861-1862*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1088  
*Tocher Larver.*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

51553662

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*To the*

*3522* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Exline Depot*

By whom *John S.*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K, and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

108.9

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57553723

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 10

1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where Cherokee

1861.

Where Cherokee

By whom Jeff Hicks

Period 1861

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Infantry and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

Copyist.

1093

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51554076	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. (C. S. A.)

*Feb* Capt Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on *25*

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186 / .

Where *Quincy, Ga.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *25*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel a company.

Book mark:



1091  
McDaniel's

Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	555777	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James M. McDaniel*

*24* Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 10 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1 1861*

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *J. M. McDaniel*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
was mustered into service on September 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, to September 30, 1862.  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Co.

Book mark:

(553)

Copyist.

1092  
C. H. A. T. T. L.

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785 + 45	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C<sup>7</sup> 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Company

2<sup>d</sup> Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age 8 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 25, 1861.

Mustered-in to date Feb. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 1861.

Where Chickasaw

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 2 mos.

Remarks:

\*This company subs. partly from Company H, 1st Reg't  
Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months, Oct. 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

56720

1073

*Comd. Co. 1 Cherokee*

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5-105357.*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

7

Amie Tracy

1892  
Capt. John P. Duval, Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 35 years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated

1-61/

Muster-in to date Dec 25 1961

Joined for duty and enrolled: OK

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Blank mark:

---  
Copist.

1094  
Co. *22*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854493	29	
2		30	
3		31	
4		32	
5		33	
6		34	
7		35	
8		36	
9		37	
10		38	
11		39	
12		40	
13		41	
14		42	
15		43	
16		44	
17		45	
18		46	
19		47	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Carle*

✓ Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Carle's man*

By whom *E R Hicks*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for 12 months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



1873  
*Lot this*

Co. *D.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5154043</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

C<sup>1</sup> 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

----- *Texas* -----

*Pvt.* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *55* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*for* -----, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186 /.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *15*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

109p  
St. John Hill

Co. G., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854424

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

37 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Co. 1st Regt.

1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Riflemen

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st Feb 61

for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1st Feb 61, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st Feb 61, 1861.

Where 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles

By whom 1st Regt. Cherokee Mounted Rifles

Period 12 m.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became known as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service on August 1861 for twelve months from October 1861 to October 1862. It was commanded by Col. and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1077  
J. H. Hill

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5553922

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21st 1861*

*in 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 2nd 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Bartholomew Dist*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Artillery) Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. Service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McPherson's company.

Book mark:

1848  
*Stann, George*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5, 553 526*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Page MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James T. ...*

*P. A.* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years,

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek Dist*

By whom *H. B. Sanders*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



1857  
COT. RIC. AL.

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51858915

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Cherokee

27 | Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 20 1862

Mar 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Cherokee Mounted Rifles

By whom John P. Davis

Period 1861

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve  
months from October 22, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

27

Copyright.

1169  
*Corrie William*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854419*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*For the*

*27* { Capt. George W. Scriper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For*

*Nov 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Going Snake River*

By whom *J. M. Frazier*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was composed of Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 and twelve months from October 25, 1861, with company attached to K and Capt. McDonald's Company.

Book mark:

✓ 1101

*Quah Tah, Pa*  
*McDaniel's*

Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*575483*

1	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*See in original*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Firm 22*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *For us 22nd*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *for me*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was transferred into U. S. service in October 1861 for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with such companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*56324*

1102  
*of*  
*To Se wae e tah*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*3753225*

1		2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Oct* | Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1861*

*Mar 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *Calvin Dick*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



1103  
*10th Arkansas Mounted Rifles*

Co. *G.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5795420</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK

See also

Don't let me hear of your ink.

۵۰

Capt. George W. Ziegler's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 25 years

## Appendix on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Organization named as \_\_\_\_\_

### Muster-in to date

Oct 25

156/

Joined for duty and enrolled: 2-27

## When

5

1867

## Where

Living Nature Series

By whom

4 m. later

Period

1952

Remarks:

\*This report shows quantities to Army Company G, 1st Regt. mounted at M. and B. Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of Cavalry, mounted at M. and B. Rifles, was mounted at M. and B. Rifles, 1st Regt. for twelve months.

K and C. M. and B. Rifles.

Book mark:

56272

Experiment.

1164  
*St. Charles, Ark*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57853840

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*For the*

*Plt*, Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar 21 1861*

*For* 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *at Savannah Ga*

By whom *W B Sanders*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Reg't  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry. Mounted Riflemen  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1862. For the five  
months from October 1, 1861, until July 1, 1862, it was known as  
K and Capt. M. Sanders' Company.

Book mark:

1105

*Cherokee*  
*McDaniel's*

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854823

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Cor year 1862

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21st 1862

Where Kennesaw

By whom J. McDaniel

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

1000

Captain.

1106  
*Will. G. M.*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

*5853659*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

to be done

5541 Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1861.

for 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 1861,

Where Mobile Depot

By whom Jeff. Hicks

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into C. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from Oct. 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:



1107  
*Willie Green*

Co. D. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5, 55 + 247*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

John Cowie

Pvt. Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. Gibson Co.

Mar 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Delaware Dist

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 2 mo.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melanick's company.

Book mark:

1108

*Wm. L. ...*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57553752*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John T. ...*

*D* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 21 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21 1862*

Where *Greene Dist*

By whom *John T. ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into Service November 2, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1109  
*Franklin*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51853830*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John A. Sanders*

*Pvt.* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 2nd*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Talbot County, Md.*

By whom *John A. Sanders*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies A to K and Capt. M. Sanders as company.

Book mark:

*4 lines*

Copyist.

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----

----- (Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Jas Vann*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks: -----

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark: -----



*Cracker*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854274*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Travis*

Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25*

*186*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *25*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt  
Ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McIntosh as Company

Book mark:

*Travis*

1112  
*Tracking 1st David*

*Co. G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854414*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Daniel Frederick Hef

27, } Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st June 5-11  
for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Little Rock Dist.

By whom G. W. Scraper

Period 2 mo.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles was mustered into C. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(653)

4279

Copyist.

1113

Treasurer -

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Also with

Spence, Trip.

*Triplet William*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57853822</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifle, C. S. A.

*William J. J. J.*

*Bob* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For* *Sept 1*

*for* *5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Tah in mountain*

By whom *J. B. Sanders*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles were mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, were assigned to Companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*56 next*

1115

*Hing L. L.*

Co. *91*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>578544</i>	1
<i>3539</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Frederick Hoge*

*28* | Capt. Perkins M. Bengel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 28 1862*

*in* 1861  
Muster-in to date *Mar 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 4* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *P. M. Bengel*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Reg't  
Mtd Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McLeod as captain.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Trooper*

*2* *2d* Co. *1* Reg't Cherokee  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

*1* Muster Return  
of the organization named above,

for *1st* *and* 1861

Remarks: *See*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. D. ...

"Return Indorsed" Report A & I G. O. Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Md. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lance*

*02* (Capt. James M. Dyer, Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb* 1861.

Where *for in the*

By whom *J. L. Dyer*

Period *7*

Remarks:

The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles was organized as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cavalry. Mustered in  
was mustered into the S. A. Cavalry. Mustered in  
months from the date of 1861. Mustered in  
K and Capt. M. Dyer, Company.

Book mark:

(185)

1861

Copyist.

1117  
*Wm. C. Tucker*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854475*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jerry Tucker*

*Pvt.* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st 1861*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Edw. R. Hicks*

Period *2 m.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1118  
*Tucker John*

Co. B, ✓ Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Smith | Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57 553772*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Tucker*

*Smith* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at Indian Creek*

By whom *T. B. Cannon*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



1118  
*Chick*  
*McDaniel*

Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854766	2
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Am. T. L. R.*

*200* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25* 1861.

Where *Logan Station*

By whom *McDaniel*

Period *1 yr*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, as now known as  
Bismarck, and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, and was  
mustered from its service July 1, 1864, and was composed of A. C.  
K and Capt. McDaniel's companies.

Book mark:

(655)

4200

Copyist.

1720  
TUCKER

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5185++98

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

37 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Hicks

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1862

1862

Muster-in to date Jan 20 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4 1862

Where Jan in camp

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was organized by Capt. Edward R. Hicks, 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1121  
*William J. [unclear]*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51853802*

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *1*

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Sanders*

*P.* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears at

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above!

Roll dated *Feb 27 1862*

*at* *5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 1861.

Where *at Signal Mt.*

By whom *James Sanders*

Period *for 12 months*

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifles) was the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months, and was discharged March 25, 1862, with eleven companies, A to K and a mounted company.

Back mark

1122

*John M. ...*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*554615*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*For the use of*

*Capt.* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 20*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 20, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Copyist.



1123  
Curt Mc Nail Jr.

McDaniel

1 Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5 15 1 2 1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James McDaniel

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21 1862

Nov 5 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Indian Reservation

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 2 yrs

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve months from October 1 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

is in book

(655)

4200

Copyright.

1424  
of  
*Turner wai lah ne*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854422*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James M. ...*

*Det*

{ Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on ☒

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Eving Springs, C. & F.*

By whom *G. W. Scraper*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McComb's company.

Book mark:

*56*

1125  
*Turner Davis*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37854080

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Davis Turner*

*221*, { Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*  
*Nov 5*, 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. F. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's Company.

Book mark:

1126

*Isaac*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854068*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

*Det.* | Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Ligon*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1861.

Where *DeLange, Ga.*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



1127  
*Almonte* *as kil*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854607*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Curran*

*21* } Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1861*

*for* 5 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1 - 25*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, later known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1128  
Ouster

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853917

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Enlist*

*P. 1* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25 1861*

Where *Washington D.C.*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company C, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was organized in S. A. on November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Daniel's Company.

Book mark:

1129  
*William Daniel*  
*McDaniel's*  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854799	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C, S. A.

*James E. ...*

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 21st 1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25, 1861*

Where *At the ...*

By whom *A. McDaniel*

Period *2 1/2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (now known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st ... Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into the ... for twelve  
months from October 1st, 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(MS)

1130

C 344

McC Daniel's

Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51 54769

1		2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 / 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Star*

*0-1* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 11 1862*

*1861*

1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861

Where *near the 2nd Co*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



1131

Tyler Mouse

Co. L, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5185 + 021

2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein /

Number of personal papers herein /

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Tyler Moore*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok*

*Nov 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company

Book mark:

1132  
*Lyzer Fuller*

*Co. D., 1 Cherokee*  
**Mounted Rifles.**

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

*51853971*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Green, Isaac

1st Sgt. { Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1st

1867, 1867.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1867.

Where Quincy, Mo.

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melancthal's Company.

Book mark:

1133

*Ellia Tucker*

Co. *X*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854748*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

U 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Ulla Tucker

P. L. Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st  
1862, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 /.

Where Sevier Co Tenn

By whom P. M. Benge

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt McDaniel's Company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1134

*Ell tee ske*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854500

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Al Lee Ste*

*Prk* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Muster in*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Tah in state*

By whom *E R Hicks*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861. For twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Edw Hicks*



1135  
Lt. Col. L. L. L.

McDaniel's

Co., 1 Cherokee

Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854815

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REMARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

U | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Dr. T. A. T. A.*

*Pr* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Kos. Co. Skow. Co.*

By whom *J. H. Daniel*

Period *4*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1136

*Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853855*

1		2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

u

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*W. S. Sanders*

*Pt* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1861*

*Feb 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *W. S. Sanders*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. Melancthon's company.

Book mark:

1137  
*Lamm. Clemm.*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854735*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1<sup>st</sup> Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Jones*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Lenoir*  
*Nov 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Seaway at Seab*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *2 m.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*See next*

1138  
Jann. James

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57854082

3602

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*

*Sgt.* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *himself*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: *01*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Cherokee*  
*Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. Smith*, 186

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into Confederate service November 1861 for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melanick's company.

"Return indorsed by Maj. G. A. A. I. G. O. Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

1137  
Carm. James. S.

Co. - 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853645  
3596  
52483698  
316116

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

James S. Farr

Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Riflemen.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mr. David 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Park Hill, Ark.

By whom Genl. Pike

Period 2 mo.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel as commander.

\*Roll indexed. Record A & B G. O. Doc. 22 1861

Book mark:

G. B. T. Orr

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. 1 Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 25th* 1861.

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.  
\*Return indorsed Rec'd CA & L R O Nov 30, 1861."

Book mark:

*9677*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V 1st Lt. Col. W. S. A.  
Mtd. Inf. Regt.

James M. Thompson  
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 7, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, {  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 53

James M. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V Cherokee Mtd Rifles L.S.A.*

*James S. Vann*  
*Adj't. Gen. Reg't. Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *24*

*W. Allen*

(286)

Copyist.

1140  
Wm. Jesse

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854168	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME:

See also

CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*

*Oct 1* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1862*

*Nov 1861* 186  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1* 1861

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



1141  
Camm. List

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5154221

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Smith*

(Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*  
*1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1862

Where *Liberty, Ga.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *2 yrs.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1142  
*Sam. J. Clark*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5754547</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James M. Benge*

*111* Capt. Pickens M. Benge Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Sumter*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Fort Sumter*

By whom *J. M. Benge*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 15, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1143  
*Sam. Smith*

Co. *IV*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

*51854689*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James L. Smith*

*P. M. Smith* Capt. Pickens M. Bengt's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *P. M. Smith*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

1144  
Gen. Grant L.

Co. - , 1 Cherokee  
F. S. Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. M.

D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

51853646

20

359

21

52483697

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James A. [unclear]*  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *not stated* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct -* 1861.

Where *Park Hill, Ark.*

By whom *Genl. Pike*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. [unclear] Company.

\*Roll Indexed in Record A A 1 G. O. Dec. 22, 1861.

Book mark:

*S. L. Mark*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wm. F. Smith*

On the 1st Co. 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. F. Smith*, 1861.

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

\*Return indorsed "Rec'd A. A. G. O. Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark

*E. L. Smith*

(001)

1202

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

1 Cherokee  
Inf. Rifles

Permit to  
A. G. M. 1 Regt. 1st

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct 7 1861

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 53

(226)

L. C. Thompson

2051

Copyist

Case 1

1st Cavalry Reg't.  
(Confederate.)

A

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

See reference in  
J. B. Stewart  
1st Cavalry Reg't.

1922-1-1  
Form No. 1-A.G.O.  
Ed. Oct. 17-12-22

Examiner.

Vore J. S.

1 Cherokee Med Rifles

( CONFEDERATE. )

A. G. M.

See also ~~+~~ PERSONAL PAPERS ON

William P. Ross

Mar 21, 1862

residence.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

1175  
Wagoner, John

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51554170

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. Rogers*

*Pvt.* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1861*

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *John H. Rogers*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies A to K and Capt McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

✓ 1146

*William Frank*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854523*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Nah he guske Blaniel*

*Ed* Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct. 25. 61*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Tah he guske*

By whom *E. R. Hicks*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

(GHS)



1147  
Han Gan gee

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854671

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wahlah See*

*11* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21st*  
*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *P. M. Benge*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 17, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. Melancon's Company.

Book mark:

1148  
*Wahlar* *the Danics*

1 Co. , 1 Cherokee  
 Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37854850	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Mahan*

*21* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*4*.

Where *for the 2nd time*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered at Fort Gibson, Arkansas, November 5, 1864, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1864, with a reenlistment for twelve  
months from October 1, 1865, and a discharge on September 1, 1866.  
K and Capt. M. S. Company.

Book mark:

(MS)

4260

*5671*  
Copyist.

C. 112  
Private

Co. R, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853747

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and was the 1st Ark. Co. of Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with Capt. A. to  
K and Capt. M. (mounted Riflemen).

Book mark:

Copyist.

1150  
Halter

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5753729

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Waller*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st 1861*

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *J. Hicks*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 15, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:



1151  
*Robert Edmona*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853836*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Edward Fairer*

*21* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21*  
*Nov 5*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186 /.

Where *Tenn.*

By whom *L. B. Sanders*

Period *1 yr.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 17, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. Daniel's Company.

Book mark:

1157  
Walker, George

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854265

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*17* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*George Walker*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 25, 1861*  
*Mo 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Big Horn, Mont.*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period *2 mos.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1863  
Walker, John

Co. F, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-271	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John W. ...*

*27* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age *47* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10*

*1861* 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186 /.

Where *Simon ...*

By whom *John ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company, unless otherwise ordered, became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 1, 1861, and was organized in companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1454  
*James William*

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>575455</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Baker*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1862*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186 /.

Where *at the depot*

By whom *E R Hicks*

Period *2 m*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by the Company of 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: *1*



*1155*  
*Private*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854423</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Nathan Ground Squirrel

Pvt.

{ Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 21st 1861

for 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861

Where Going to the front

By whom H. M. Craver

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from Oct. 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDonald's Company.

Book mark:

H. M. Craver

1156  
*Washington John*

Co. *E*1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51854131</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1170 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. Williams*

*21* } Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 28*  
*1862*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Mar 27*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 186 /.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Jas. Smith*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McBurnie's Company.

Book mark:

1157  
*Wallingstick, Levi*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854089*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vain's Co.*

3241 Capt. James Vain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*  
*1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1862.

Where *First Dist*

By whom *Geo Vain*

Period *92 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*Geo Vain*

(607)

1158  
*Wainwright*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5155 + 749*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein *9*  
Number of personal papers herein *1*

RODE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Nancy Day*

*Pvt.* Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *Pvt. Benge*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:



1157  
Walnut

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57854281

2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Hairman*

*81* } Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25 1861*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Illinois Dist.*

By whom *Richard Fields*

Period *2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riders) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

1160  
Washington

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854503

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Naquin*

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,

1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*For*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 4*

1861.

Where

*at*

By whom

*E. R. Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*See next*

1181  
*Water*

Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854621

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Matter:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifle C. S. A.

*Water Garrison*

*Dr* Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*  
*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1462  
Water Miller

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853926

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John P. Davis*

*1* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *22d June*

*1861* 186 /.

Muster-in to date *22d June* 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186 /.

Where *Burnsville Ga*

By whom *J. P. Davis*

Period *1 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McLaw's company.

Back mark:

(656)

0260

Copyist.



1163  
Katt.

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854162

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1861.

Where Fort Smith

By whom J. A. Smith

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was transferred into U. S. service November 3, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 2, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Back mark:

Copyist.

1164  
Harris Charles

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853834

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Jr* | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James H. H.*

*Dr* | Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*for* *5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Jah. H. H. Co.*

By whom *H. B. Sanders*

Period *2* months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with such companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1765  
*Hatts Linton*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853965*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

*It* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Johnson Nantz*

*Pvt* Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Canadian Creek*

By whom *J P Davis*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd Gen Com *Ja?*  
(Source of communication)

*Johnson Watts*  
(Name)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Cherokee Indian Co.

not found as per call.

*Johnson Watts*. Pvt 3d  
Co 1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Rifle

Ent Oct 4. 61. M. I. roll  
(only roll on file) dated  
Nov 6: 61 shows him  
M. I. to date Oct 25: 61  
nothing additional found.  
No P. W. found?

also.

*John Watts*. Pvt 2d Co  
#1 Cherokee Mtd Vols.  
Ent Dec 1 - Roll for  
Oct 1. 62 to July 1. 63  
(first and only roll on file)  
shows him present  
nothing additional found.  
over

no P.W. found

7. J. J.  
Gaw  
u. u.

2.00  
9.10.15-

CYE Dr.  
not to be as per call  
in other ~~cases~~ than  
above for Williamson  
Hick

9-13-15  
3.40



(Attach this end.)

Sept. 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The name Johnson Watt has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Co. G, 1st Cherokee Indian Territory Cavalry, C.S.A.

The records show that one Johnson Watt, private, Co. G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, C.S.A., enlisted October, 1861. On the roll dated November 5, 1861, Walpusell on file, he was reported to have been mustered in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

The records also show that one John Watt, private, 2d Co. H, 1st Cherokee Mounted Vols., C.S.A., enlisted December 1, —. On the roll covering the period October 1, 1862, to July 1, 1863, first and only roll on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

J. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

M42

1166  
Watts Thomas

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57853869

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Simon Watts*

*289* apt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*in 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Carroll County*

By whom *John P. Davis*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen) was organized at Cherokee, Cherokee County, Georgia, and was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from that date. It was disbanded May 15, 1862, with seven companies A to K and Capt. M. J. [unclear] Company.

Book marks

147  
Watts Walter

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853847

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DEPT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Walter Watts*

*P. K.* Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25*  
*1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862.

Where *at home*

By whom *N. B. Sanders*

Period *25 days*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently was merged by 11 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into the service of the Confederate States  
Army on the 1st day of February, 1862, and was  
composed of companies A to K and Capt. Michael's company.

Book mark:

1168

*Watts (a notchie creek)*

Co. B, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51853857*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C. S. A.

Walter A. Sanders

(Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25 1861

Where Tallahassee Fla

By whom N. B. Sanders

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company

Book mark:

*C. 1169*  
*William*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854254</i>	1
<i>3536</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Nelson*

*22* (Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*at 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25* 1861.

Where *Union Fork*

By whom *Capt. Fields*

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles) was  
mustered into service November 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, and consisted of companies A to  
K and Capt. McLean's Company.

Book mark:

*7011*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*227* Co. *1* 1 Regt Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 20* 1861

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 20, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

\*Return endorsed "Rec'd A. & F. G. O. Nov 20, 1861"

Book mark:

(051)

4202

*26*  
Copyist.

*Ch. H. H. H.*  
*May 1862*

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51554712*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles C. S. A.

*Waddy Field*

*Pt* Capt. Pickens M. Benze's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Sumter S.C.*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Shawnee in Dist.*

By whom *P. M. Benze*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McBurnie's company.

Book mark:

1176  
White Caterer

Co. 3, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

57853759

3616

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

White

121 (Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Tan in creek Dist

By whom N. B. Sanders

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, now known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with Capt. Melancthon A. K.  
and Capt. Melancthon A. K.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

White, Isachar

1st Co. B. 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Muster Return**

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec 1861

Remarks: Present

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riders) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

\*Return Indorsed "Recd. A. & I. G. O. Nov 20, 1861."

Book mark:

E. L. Smith

(081)

4263

Capt. 1st.

1172  
*Walter Davis*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854331*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William H. H. H.*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st* 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Fort Drake*

By whom *H. H. H.*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company, when it became Company G, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt of Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st AT&C, was mustered into  
was mustered into the 1st AT&C, November 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with such companies, A to  
K and Capt. McLean as commander.

Book mark:

1173  
*William Henry*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5354377*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Tracy Whitaker*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

*Vol 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1861.

Where *Early March 1861*

By whom *H. R. Ziemer*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 2, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Cherokee*

Co. ; 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

5753890

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

[illegible]

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein ..... v

**HOUSE MARK**

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Wm. H. H. H.

Pvt. Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Gibson, Ark.

Nov 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Charleston, S.C.

By whom John P. Davis

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 7, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1175

*Private*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51853962

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. 'C. S. A.

White Water

204 | Capt. John P. Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Camden, S.C.

By whom J. P. Davis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company entered service as Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service on November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1176  
Chas. Cat. 1176

Co. 13, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37853835

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifle. C. S. A.

*Wild Cat Rifles*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1862*

*Vol 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1 1861*

Where *in service*

By whom *John L. Sanders*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861, for twelve  
months (exp. October 15, 1862) with such companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as Company.

Book mark:

*J. C. Sanders*

Copyist.

✓ 1177  
*Child Cat. 1177*

Co. *Q. 2*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51554741*

1	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Wid Cat *Wid Cat*

Pvt. Capt. Dickens M. Bouge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Sevier Co. Tenn.*

By whom *P. M. Bouge*

Period *12 m*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company K 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1178  
*Wild Hog*

Co. *B.*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57553858*

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Field*

Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

186

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 186

Where *Lawrenceville*

By whom *W. B. Sanders*

Period *2* m

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company B, 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from Oct 1st 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt McDaniel's company

Book mark:

1179  
*William Scott*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854695*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. "C.S. A.

*William L. ...*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 62*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Where *at Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became company I, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (now known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1180  
Wilson

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853730

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21st

1862

1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 25

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 25

1862

Where

Cherokee Mtd. Rifles

By whom

Jefferson Hicks

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1101  
Wilson

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854157

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wagon*

*20* Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *10* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21* *1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Wm. H. Adams*

Period *12 Mo.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McIntosh as commander.

Book mark:

1182  
*Kind David*

Co. *FL* 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5125437*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

REG. MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

David Ward

1644 Capt. Edward B. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 25 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25 1861

Where at the quar

By whom Ed B. Hicks

Period

Remarks:

\*This card is to be filled out by the Company H. 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. Also known as  
The 1st Regt Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. The 1st  
Regiment was organized at Nashville, Tenn. in  
November 1860 for twelve  
months from the 1st of January 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Company.

Book mark:

Ed B. Hicks

Company

1183,

*Wm Crookham*

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51333582

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

First Lieutenant

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Indian Creek

By whom J. Hicks

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was originally designated Company A, 1st Regt.  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was organized at  
Rome, Georgia, on Nov 15, 1861, for twelve  
months from that date, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
G and Capt. Morgan as company.

Rank mark:

Jefferson Hicks

Copyist.

1124  
*Chas. Wilson*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854053</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Isaac Nils*

*1st* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ok.*

*Nov 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Wilkinson Dist*

By whom *I. N. Hildebrand*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 27, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. M. L. Linnell's Company.

Book mark:

*20 Nov*

1185  
G. H. James

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854181

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Vann

1st Lt. (Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 25 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1862

Where Fort Smith

By whom J. A. Vann

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (now known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDonald's company.

Book mark:

1186  
*W. H. Hackett*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5795373.*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 5 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5 1862

Where Gaines, Ga

By whom H. H. Smith

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and in the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1187  
*Cherokee*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51854517</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Woman*

*W* { Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *at the camp near*

By whom *W. H. B.*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to H and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

Cik *John George*  
*McDaniel's*  
1 Co. , 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5785 + 789*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *1*

MARK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James McDaniel*

(Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *30* years.

Appears *as*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 21st 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25th 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 7th 1861*

Where *near the river*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into the Confederate Army at  
months from the date of its organization. A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Co. 1st Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Book mark:

1189  
*C. Jordan. Sec'd*  
*Mr. Daniel's*  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854785*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

C.S.A.

*James McDaniel*  
Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age

Appears on

years.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated *For: Gibson*

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U.S. service September 1861 for twelve  
months from October 22, 1861, with seven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(255)

6260

Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Lucia F. Smith*

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson Ark*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson Ark*

By whom *McDaniel*

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, now known as  
Riflemen and is the 1st Arkansas (Cherokee) Mounted Rifles.  
was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on  
months from October 2, 1861, with such companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

*4000*

Copyist.

1170  
*Gen. Otis*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*555-158*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Vann*  
Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 10*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *J. Vann*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

6177  
G. H. Sartie

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854057

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*For Law in*

*Pvt.* (Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1861*

*Nov 5* 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861

Where *Delaware Dist*

By whom *I N Hildebrand*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. Melhank's company

Book mark:

*90221*

Copyd.



*Private*

Co. D., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51954065

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How MARK?

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Witten*

*P. J.* Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21 1861*  
*for 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. K. Smith*

Period *12 mo*

**Remarks:**

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

**Book mark:**

1193  
Yah Lot Lak

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853753

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

✓  
-----  
✓  
-----  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1861*

*Mr 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *Jefferson Hicks*

Period -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from Oct. 22, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: -----

1194.  
Jah Nah Sa dan Tah

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5155412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

✓ *James Vann's Co.*

✓ *P. J.* (Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*Nov 5* 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 186 /.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. A. [illegible]*

Period *2 mos*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies. A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*567724*

1195

*via to 12, Janis.*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854737*

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Ya no*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Leguon Creek*

By whom *A. M. Benge*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McPherson's Company.*

Book mark:

*56 Nov*



1176  
*Elanora Jackson*

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5, 554737</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Landon*

Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For 1st*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 1861.

Where *Regimental*

By whom *C. M. Benge*

Period *1st*

Remarks:

\*The company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with seven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1197  
James Thomas

Co. K, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57854720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

212 Capt. Pickens M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 21st 62  
No 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21st, 1861.

Whereby August 1st

By whom P. M. Benge

Period 12 months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1198  
Clara J.

Co. H, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5754738

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Yahola*

Capt. Pickens M. Benze's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 20th*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Sequoyia*

By whom *P. M. Benze*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company K, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and the 1st Arkansas (also known as Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K, and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

*C. S. A.*

1199  
Jal. Dutch. II

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37854048

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Isaac N. Hildebrand*

Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson, Ark.*  
*Nov 5*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

By whom *J. K. Hildebrand*

Period *2 mo.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:



1750  
*Yellow Bladder*

Co. I, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57854587

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Red MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

✓ *Reader*

Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

186/.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 186/.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into service November 1, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies. A to K and Capt. Melancthon's company.

Book mark:

1201

*William S. Walker*

Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5154395*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John W. Key*

Capt. George W. Scraper's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct*

1861.

Where

*Fort Gibson*

By whom

*G. W. Scraper*

Period

*12 mo*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with Capt. George W. Scraper, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(655)

4278

Copyist.

1202  
*Yellow Jacket*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

*51054259*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon Lucet*

✓ *Secy* (Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.)\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Simon & Co.*

*Nov 5*

186 /.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*

186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*

186 /.

Where *Simon's Det*

By whom *Simon Lucet*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st 15th  
Reg't Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1864 for twelve  
months from October 1, 1864 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(933)

4273

*Simon*  
Copyright.

1203  
*Walter Lewis*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51853732*

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

REG. MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

✓ Lewis ✓ for in

✓ P. ✓ Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 20 1861

for 5 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct - 1861.

Where Saline Creek

By whom Jas. Hicks

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(GHS)

4271

Copyright.



1204  
*Young, Charles*

*J* Co. *C* 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854530*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*J. Francis Youns*

*2d* Capt. Edward R. Hicks Co.

1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Fort Gibson*

*Nov 5*

1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 4*

1861.

Where

*Fort Gibson*

By whom

*E. R. Hicks*

Period

*2 m*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*G. E. Mark*

(225)

1203  
*Young. John*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* / *Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854253*  
*3514*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Richard Field Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861.

Where Lincoln Co.

By whom John Smith

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
Mtd Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
was mustered into service November 7, 1861 for the 12  
months from October 1, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McQuinn as Company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*y* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James H. Lane*  
*1st Lt.* Co. *5*, 1st Reg't Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Muster Return

of the organization named above.

for *not dated* 1861.

Remarks: *Present*

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

"Return Indorsed" Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Nov. 30, 1861."

Book mark:

(651)

4262

*46 Mar*  
Corporal.

St. Louis, Mo.

June 10

Dear Sir

My

Rec'd November 20th 1861 of Captain  
 G. F. A. G. M. P. S. A. the following raps  
 to be issued and charged to members of  
 Company F

To wit:

17	the raps @ 25 c
1	do . 30 c

\$4.25  
 1.20

Captain  
 W.

Yours

Lieut. Comdr  
 Lee F. A. G. M.  
 Raffles

Abstract of  
Fauquier's

Vol. 2  
Page 2



Rec'd of Capt. J. G. Torr, A. G. M. C. & A. The  
forage which has been fed to horses actually kept  
in the Public Service; less \$1, 1st Regt. C. M. Rifles  
C. S. A., in the quarters ending Dec. 31st, 1864.

64260 Pounds Corn  
Heavy

Rec'd of

Gen. of anders 1864

Young & Co. Ltd  
Comm'dy Co.

1706  
*James John Co*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARP NUMBERS.

*51854300*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. U. S. A.

*Richard Field*  
Capt. Richard Field, Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25 1862*

Where *Cherokee Co.*

By whom *John Field*

Period *1 yr*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as  
the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into U. S. Service November 5, 1861 for 3 mo  
and then continued to fight with distinction at the  
K and other battles of the campaign.

Book mark:

1207  
*Young, Isaiah*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51854293*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Young*

Capt. Richard Fields Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20* 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20* 1862

Where *Cherokee Co. Ga.*

By whom *Richd. Fields*

Period *2 yrs.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles, was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with Capt. McManis as commander. A to K and Capt. McManis's company.

Book mark:

1208  
*Young Thomas*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854209*

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

✓ Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

✓ *John Young*

Capt. Richard Fields Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10 1862*

*1862* 186 /.

Muster-in to date *Dec 27* 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 27* 186 /.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *John Fields*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 1, 1861. It consisted of eleven companies, A, B, C and Capt. McIntosh's company.

Book mark:

(65)

1709  
*Young William*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854213*

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Henry*

*2nd* Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mar 25* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Wilmington, N.C.*

By whom *Richd. Fields*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from the date of its organization. It was organized at K and Capt. M. ...

Book mark

1210  
*James P. Baker*

Co. L, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57253880*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

~~Young~~ ~~Benson~~

~~2nd~~ Capt. John P. Davis' Co.  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1862

1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1862

Where Arkansas, Wash

By whom John P. Davis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company was originally Company C, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and is the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles. It was mustered into service in November 1861 for twelve months from that date. It was reorganized in January 1862 and Capt. McPherson was appointed.

Book mark:

1211

*James B. ...*

Co. *S*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854072*

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21. 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Young Beaver  
P.H. } Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Oct 25 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Orleans Co. N.Y.

By whom I. N. Hildebrand

Period 2 mo

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

1212

*Young Bird*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854055

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----  
Capt. Isaac N. Hildebrand's Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For 21st*  
*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Deer Creek*

By whom *I N Hildebrand*

Period *2*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

\*This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark: -----

1213

Young Bird

Co. E, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51854133

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book NAME:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2y 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

-----

51 } Capt. James Vann's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 25th 1862

----- 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 25th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25th 1862

Where Fort Smith

By whom J. A. McPherson

Period -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles was known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles was mustered into U. S. service November 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with Companies A to K and Capt. McPherson's company.

Book mark: -----

1214

*Young Bird*

Co. *101*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854895*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Y*  
Name *Bird*

*P. H.* Capt. *Pickens M. Bengt's Co.*  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* 1861.

Where *Shawnee Dist*

By whom *W. M. R. R.*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, September 5, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McLean's company.

Book mark:

1215  
*Youngbird, Isaac*  
Co. G, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5854424*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

REMARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Morgan*

Capt. George W. Chapin's Co.  
1st Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21st 1862*

*Vol 5* 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb -* 186

Where *Living Stone Dist*

By whom *J. M. L. Crain*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

\*This roll was taken at the muster of the 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles was  
mustered at the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles  
muster at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1861.  
K and Capt. M.

Book mark

*J. M. L. Crain*

1912  
*Youngbird Tah Savie*

Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51, 54, 57, 0*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Young Bird* *For name*

*1st* Capt. Albert Pike's Co.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For: Libran*

*For 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Libran*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period *1st to 2nd*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt  
Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regt Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
was mustered into service Nov. 1st 1861 for twelve  
months from the date of 1861 with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. H. H. as captain.

Book mark:

1217

*Samuel Davis*

*Co*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*515368*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Dean*

*P.V.* Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10* 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 25* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1* 186*2*

Where *Cherokee Mtd Rifles*

By whom *Self*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles, was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months from October 1, 1861, with seven companies, A to G and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1213

*Young* *Dick*  
*McC* *Daniels*  
Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51854792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Dean*

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *55* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Simon & N*

*N 5* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct* 1861.

Where *For the Rifles*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 5, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

(MS)

1219

*Young Lucip*

Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57853584*

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 1861.

Where Solina Creek

By whom J. J. Smith

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 1, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

17220  
Young Duck  
McCannell Co., 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854776

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page NAME:

See also

127  
(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Young, David

Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 22 1861  
1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7 1861

Where Knoxville

By whom J. McDaniel

Period 12 m

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Artillery Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 27, 1861 with eleven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel as captain.

Book mark:

(63)

Copyist.

1225

Yours Co.  
McDonnell's  
Co.

, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854824

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*J*  
*of* (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *For Gibson's*

Muster-in to date *Oct 25* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 186*7*.

Where *Greene Co. Ga.*

By whom *J. McDaniel*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 7, 1864 for twelve months from October 22, 1864 with seven companies A to K and Capt. McDaniel as commander.

Book mark:

1222

*Young, E. J.*

Co. A, 1. Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57853, 08*

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Pigan*

Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 5*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Antietam Creek*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt. Mtd. Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service September 5, 1861 for twelve months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

Copyright.

1223  
*Young Puppy*  
Co. C, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51953845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9	U	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 | 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Young*  
Capt. Nicholas B. Sanders' Co.,  
1 Regt Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *4 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 21 1861*

*for*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

By whom *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*

Period *1861*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 1st Regt Cherokee Mounted Rifles*

*The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into C. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McIntosh's company*

Book mark:

*56 1/2*

1274  
*Elaine Squirel*  
Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51854302*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Young, Benjamin*  
Capt. Richard Fields' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Rifles.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*

*Nov 5* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 5* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* 1861.

Where *Lincoln's Co.*

By whom *Rich. Fields*

Period *1 yr*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 3, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

*Yuma Squirrel Troop*

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57854597*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Index MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*Young Samuel*  
Capt. Albert Pike's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.\*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *Albert Pike*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. McDonald's company

Book mark:

*Nov*

Copyist.

1726  
Elynn Cassil  
McCaughey  
Co. 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51854795

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

Jesse Young

Pt (Capt. James McDaniel's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 20 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where No 1 Co 1st Regt

By whom J. McDaniel

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into service on November 1, 1861, for twelve  
months from October 1, 1861, with eight companies, A to  
H and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

367124

*Young Terracoin*  
Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57754681*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*J. W. Searles*  
Capt. Jackson, M. Benge's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *at Searles' Co.*

By whom *J. W. Searles*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt  
Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen) and as the 1st Arkansas (later the Mounted Rifles)  
was organized in 1861, with seven companies A to  
K and Capt. M. Benge as company.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Searles*

Copied.

1228

*Young*

Co. D, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854054

1		2	
2		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

*James*  
Capt. Isaac N. Huldebrand's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 25*

*Nov 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *I. N. Huldebrand*

Period *12*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt.  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's company.

Book mark:

1227

*George H. H. H.*

Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

518 537 41

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, C. S. A.

*Jefferson Hicks*  
Capt. Jefferson Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 22nd*

*27-5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *Jeff Hicks*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company A, 1st Regt-  
ment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles, also known as  
Riflemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles,  
was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861 for twelve  
months from October 25, 1861 with eleven companies, A to  
K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book marks:

*C. G. Hicks*

Copyist.

1238

*Edmund H. H. H.*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee  
Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57854506*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 1 Cherokee Mtd. Rifles. C. S. A.

James Wolfe

Capt. Edward R. Hicks' Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 25 1861

Nov 5 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 25 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4 1861

Where Ark in Ark

By whom E. R. Hicks

Period 2 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also known as Rifemen and as the 1st Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles) was mustered into U. S. service November 5, 1861, for twelve months from October 25, 1861, with eleven companies, A to K and Capt. McDaniel's Company.

Book mark:

G. B. M. H.

**MICROCOPY**

**258**

**ROLL**

**78**

END





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

PHOTOCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART